

HILLFOOTS

ARMED FORCES FATALITIES

1914 - 1919



COMPILED FROM HISTORICAL RECORDS BY IAN MIDDLETON

CONTENTS

2	Introduction
11	Acknowledgements
12	Key to detailed descriptions
13	The Hillfoots war dead
149	Appendix 1a: unidentified soldiers
150	Appendix 1b: unverified information
151	Appendix 2: Hillfoots war memorials
151	Alva War Memorial
155	Alva St Serf's stone memorial plaque
157	Alva Parish Church memorial plaque
158	Alva West United Free Church memorial plaque
159	Coalsnaughton War Memorial
161	Dollar Academy War Memorial
170	Dollar Parish Church memorial plaque
172	Dollar West Church memorial plaque
174	Dollar St James the Great Church memorial plaque
175	Menstrie War Memorial
178	Muckhart War Memorial
180	Tillicoultry War Memorial
183	Tillicoultry Parish Church memorial plaques and stained glass window
185	Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font
186	Appendix 3: Hillfoots rolls of honour
186	Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour
188	Alva Oddfellows Lodge roll of honour
191	Dollar Parish Church roll of honour
196	Dollar United Free Church roll of honour
199	Devon Valley Tribune roll of honour
206	Bibliography

Cover image: Tillicoultry War Memorial

INTRODUCTION

2014 marks the 100th anniversary of the start of World War I. This study looks in detail at those armed forces personnel from the Hillfoots towns of Clackmannanshire who died in the conflict. Over 550 fatalities with close links to the area have been identified so far. Of these, approximately 475 are commemorated on the local war memorials at Alva, Coalsnaughton, Dollar, Menstrie, Muckhart and Tillicoultry. The remaining seventy five or so may be commemorated elsewhere.

In this study I have attempted to expand on the few details provided on the memorials to give a better understanding of the lives of those who died. By drawing together information from a variety of sources – from local newspapers to military service records, war grave databases and official government archives – it is possible to build portraits, however fragmentary, of the civilian lives of these people and their experiences during the war. These portraits vary in depth, but can perhaps still teach us something of the generation of a century ago.

The detailed descriptions all follow the same format, beginning with the personal history of each individual, such as date and place of birth, parents' names, occupations and so on, followed by their military history, including rank, service number(s), regiment(s) served in, when, where and how they died, and where they are buried or commemorated. The identification process involves finding pieces of information from reliable sources which link the person and their military identity to the relevant Hillfoots town. In a few cases it has not yet been possible to identify an individual. In cases where a potential, but inconclusive identity has been found, the details have been noted in Appendix 1. I have tried to be as accurate as I can with every piece of information, although there may be some errors and omissions to be corrected in the future. For example, there are known to be some factual errors in the newspaper reports used as sources.

THE LOCAL WAR MEMORIALS

At least one World War I memorial can be found in each Hillfoots town. The main ones at Alva and Menstrie are situated within public parks. Those at Coalsnaughton and Muckhart are also in public spaces, the former next to the community centre and the latter in a small area beside the main road, close to the Coronation Hall. The World War I memorial at Tillicoultry is located within the cemetery, with a semicircle of headstones placed around it, each commemorating a soldier from World War I. The main memorial at Dollar can be found within the grounds of the Academy. On it are the names of 179 men, and one woman, who died in the war. 161 of these are known to have been pupils at the school. Some of them were from outside the Hillfoots area. One panel on the Academy memorial gives the names of fourteen men who were from the Parish of Dollar. Most of these are thought not to have attended the school. Three members of staff are also named on the memorial.



Two of the four panels at Dollar Academy War Memorial

There are also memorial plaques to World War I in some Hillfoots churches. Dollar Parish Church contains two, one of which was previously housed in Dollar West Church before the two congregations joined together. Dollar St James the Great Church contains a plaque with the names of nine casualties from its congregation. There are two World War I plaques and a dedicated stained glass window inside Tillicoultry Parish Church. A stone plaque was previously located in Alva St Serf's Church. The church was destroyed by fire and the cracked stone was thrown into a skip, but was later retrieved and is now on display in Alva Cemetery waiting room. The current Alva Parish Church has a plaque on the wall in the entrance hall. Several plaques from the various former Alva churches are also kept there.

The amount of information provided on each war memorial varies. At most the name, rank, regiment, battalion and military awards of a soldier are stated, such as at Menstrie and Muckhart. At the other end of the scale, including at Tillicoultry and Coalsnaughton, only names are provided. There are further variations in how the names on each memorial are arranged. Coalsnaughton War Memorial and those in the Dollar churches are ordered alphabetically. At Alva War Memorial the men are listed in order of rank first within each surname first letter, then alphabetically. The Alva St Serf's stone plaque follows a similar pattern. The majority of names on Tillicoultry War Memorial are in alphabetical order, although some at the lower end of each column are not in sequence and may have been added after the main group was carved. Muckhart War Memorial is arranged by rank, while Dollar Academy War Memorial is grouped first by regiment, then by rank, then alphabetically. Menstrie War Memorial is approximately ordered by date of death, although some names are out of strict sequence. A full transcription of each known memorial is given in Appendix 2. Photographs have also been included.



Menstrie (left) and Muckhart World War I Memorials

Transcriptions of known rolls of honour can be found in Appendix 3. These are lists of those who served in the war from a particular area, church or society. They may also indicate which ones died during the conflict. One such roll is stored in Alva Parish Church. Another, listing the members of Alva Lodge of Oddfellows who served in the war, can be found in Alva Cemetery waiting room. Two rolls from the Dollar churches are on display at Dollar Museum. One final list, which was compiled in March 1915 and published in the *Devon Valley Tribune*, a Tillicoultry newspaper, names all the men from Tillicoultry and Coalsnaughton who joined up early in the war.

SOME FINDINGS OF THE STUDY

The overriding sense one finds in this study is of ordinary lives being cut short and of how much suffering the war caused. There was a patriotic fervour in Britain at the start of hostilities. Anti-German feeling was running high, so much so that a German pork butcher's shop in Alloa was attacked by a mob of 2000 after the sinking of the *Lusitania*.¹ Many initially thought the war would not last long, but as the fighting along the Western Front dragged on, with both sides losing countless men for the gain or loss of a few yards, a weariness set in. The *Dollar Magazine* commented on one fallen British soldier's 'twofold conviction of the madness of war and of the rightness of our cause.'² The Reverend Williamson, who lost a son to the conflict in July 1916, expressed the hope that the ultimate end of the war would be an end to war itself, 'from very disgust of it.'³

Some went to war at the outset, propelled by a strong sense of duty. Others, no doubt, were less keen. There was considerable pressure upon young men to enlist. Initially, recruitment was on a voluntary basis and men between the ages of 19 and 30 were sought, although younger men are

¹ Alloa Advertiser 22/05/1915, page 3.

² Dollar Magazine 1917, pages 181 – 2.

³ Alloa Advertiser 12/05/1917, page 3.

known to have been accepted. The upper age limit was soon extended to 35 in a bid to increase the army's strength. The lower height limit of 5' 3" was also reduced by an inch. In addition, ex-soldiers up to the age of 42 were sought.

Conscription was introduced in 1916. Conscientious objectors were mocked and criticised in the local press. There was debate locally as to whether married men should be exempt from military service. Tribunals were set up to adjudicate on such requests, and for those who claimed to have a vital occupational role at home.

Men from the study area were represented in most, if not all, of the Scottish regiments. The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), Cameron Highlanders, Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), Gordon Highlanders, Highland Light Infantry, King's Own Scottish Borderers, Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) and Seaforth Highlanders all included recruits from the Hillfoots, as did some English, Canadian, Australian and American regiments. A few served in the Royal Navy, the Mercantile Marine or the Royal Flying Corps, which was renamed the Royal Air Force during the war.

The local regiment was the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Battalion. A considerable number of Hillfoots men joined this unit. Some had been Territorials before the war. A Reserve battalion was raised during the first few months of conflict, followed by a second and a third. Many of these recruits went on to fight in France and Belgium. Over a hundred of the regiment from the Hillfoots died in the war.



Alva men from the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Battalion⁴

⁴ A. D. Morrison, *7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. To the undying memory of the officers, non-commissioned officers and men who fell during the Great War.*



Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (thought to include Hillfoots men) at Edinburgh.⁵

Reports of casualties soon appeared in the local press after the commencement of hostilities in early August 1914. Among the first to be announced were William Laidlaw, a former Dollar postman, who died in France on 14 September; Robert Geary, a son of the janitor at Alva Academy, who died in Belgium on 23 October; and John McGregor Stratton, an Able Seaman from Menstrie, who died when H.M.S. Monmouth sank during the Battle of Coronel in the South Pacific Ocean on 1 November.

As the war progressed, reporting restrictions were imposed upon the press. Hence the detailed 'Letters from the Front' published early on are important snapshots of the men's experiences and give insight into the chaos and terror of the battlefield. Among them is a lengthy account written by Private Richard Easterbrook, of Tillicoultry. He was part of a British advance which took place on 14 September 1914 at the Battle of the Aisne. In his letter he described a scene 'worse than hell, if anything could be.'⁶ He and his comrades crossed muddy battlefields under heavy artillery and machine gun fire, lacking any artillery support of their own. He states that several of the British officers were killed or wounded in the advance, leading to further confusion among the men. Finding themselves almost surrounded, they retired to a wood which offered little, if any shelter. Richard's pack was then struck by a piece of shell, knocking him to the ground. On getting back up he had barely moved twenty yards when he was shot in the left thigh. Unable to walk, he grabbed hold of a passing ammunition pit pony and was dragged across open ground. The Germans had evidently been waiting for them all day at this place, for 'bullets were dropping like hail, shells were bursting all around.'⁷ Richard was eventually stretchered to safety and sent back to Stirling to convalesce. He was soon sent back to fight again and died of wounds sustained at Mons in February 1915.

⁵ Reproduced by kind permission of Janette Baird.

⁶ Alloa Advertiser 17/10/1914.

⁷ *ibid.*

There are known to have been fatalities with links to the Hillfoots in almost every month of the war from September 1914 to December 1918. The number of local dead each month varied from one or two to twenty or thirty. The bloodiest month from the Hillfoots perspective is thought to have been April 1917, when the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders were involved in attacks on Vimy Ridge and the Roeux Chemical Works in France. 23 April 1917 was described as 'one of the blackest days in the story of the battalion.'⁸ At least thirteen locals died on that day, eleven of them from the Argylls. Another costly day was 1 July 1916, the first day of the Somme offensive, in which thousands of Allied personnel were killed. At least ten of them were from the Hillfoots area.

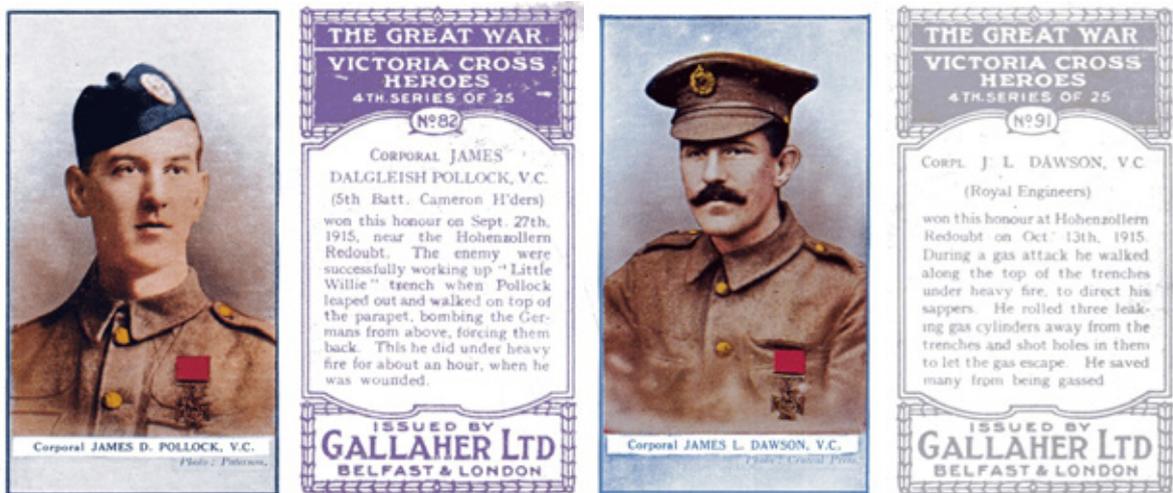
The overwhelming majority of Hillfoots casualties occurred in France or Belgium, along the Western Front. A few died further afield, in such countries as Greece, Turkey, Iraq, Kenya, India, and what is now Israel and Palestine. Most World War I deaths were attributed to being 'killed in action' or having 'died of wounds.' These oft repeated phrases do not tell us much of the circumstances involved. Occasionally a letter detailing what actually occurred was sent home by a comrade of the deceased and was published in a local newspaper. Some of these accounts are quoted in this study. Among them is a story of men who were killed when a shell exploded near them as they were resting several miles from the front, illustrating just how dangerous life in the war zone could be.

There are other grim statistics to be found here. At least twenty pairs of brothers from the Hillfoots died in the conflict. Three sets of three brothers also died. Four brothers from the Aitken family, of Alva, are listed on Alva War Memorial. In at least two instances a father and his son died. The age range of the casualties from the Hillfoots goes from seventeen up to late fifties. Most were Privates serving in the army. There were a substantial number of officers among the Dollar Academy war dead, due in part to there being an Officers' Training Corps at the school. In addition, several pupils from the school went on to study at university, and from there received commissions in the army. The highest ranked Hillfoots officer to die was Brigadier General William Scott-Moncrieff, son of Reverend Moncrieff, and proprietor of a large estate at Fossoway. His death was widely reported in the press. Five Hillfoots church ministers, the Reverends Brown, Conn, McIntosh, Spence and Williamson, are known to have lost sons. The Reverend Spence also lost his own life, dying of pneumonia in April 1919 while on a chaplaincy in Cologne. Such cases sometimes made the national newspapers, as did the deaths of other local soldiers who were related to prominent people. The Johnstone family, of Alva House, lost a son, Gilbert Lumley Johnstone, and his nephew, John Andrew Johnstone. Both deaths received more news coverage than average.

There were articles in the press on soldiers who had been awarded a military honour. At least ten Hillfoots fatalities received the Military Medal, two of them with Bar added. Gavin Laurie Wilson, a Major in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, who was from Tillicoultry, was awarded the Military Cross and the Distinguished Service Order, as well as several French honours. He survived the war, but died of pneumonia in February 1919. Seven other Hillfoots fatalities are known to have been awarded the Military Cross; among them Major David Christie Black, son of an Alva baker. The other local, decorated soldiers included James Dalgleish Pollock and James Lennox Dawson, both born at Tillicoultry, and both winners of the Victoria Cross within a month of each other in late 1915. They became celebrities of their day, were afforded civic receptions when they

⁸ A. D. Morrison, *7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. To the undying memory of the officers, non-commissioned officers and men who fell during the Great War.*

visited Clackmannanshire and were even featured on cigarette cards. Both survived the war, but James Pollock lost a brother, called George.



British cigarette cards featuring the two Tillicoultry born Victoria Cross winners.



From left: a postcard featuring James Dalglish Pollock VC; a New Zealand cigarette card and savings stamp featuring James Lennox Dawson VC

Other stories to be found among the Hillfoots casualties include one less well known tale concerning William Holman or Bell, who was born at Alva in 1885. He was adopted by his cousins, James and Helen Bell, and moved with them to Selkirk. He joined the Mercantile Marine and, in January 1917, was serving on board H.M.S. Laurentic as it set out for Canada carrying 43 tons of gold bullion. Even in 1917 this cargo was valued at between four and seven million pounds. About an hour and a half into its voyage the ship struck a mine off the Northern Irish coast. The explosion tore a hole in its side, killing many of the crew in the process. The vessel sank approximately three quarters of an hour later, with only about 125 of the 475 on board having made it to the lifeboats. William was among those missing, presumed dead. As for the gold, salvage operations took place after the war, involving over 5000 dives to the wreck and, by March 1925, all but 25 of the 3211 bars had been recovered.

Another sailor, James Nairn Neish, of Tillicoultry, died on board H.M.S. Bulwark when the ship sank due to an internal, accidental explosion, while moored in the estuary of the River Medway. Only twelve of the 750 crew survived.

One can sense the agony of the families back home, anxiously waiting for news of their sons, husbands, brothers and fathers. For example, it was reported in the local press that Archibald Saunders, of Dollar, had been killed in March 1918. His parents received a letter from him a month or two later telling them he was in fact alive and a wounded prisoner of war. The family had already lost a son in the war. Conversely, John Foster, an Alva soldier, was wounded and taken prisoner in March 1918. He died the following month, but his death was not reported until September.

A considerable number of men died not in combat, but from disease. Pneumonia and influenza were common causes of death, particularly around the end of the war. Others died of malaria, dysentery or fever. It was commonplace for prisoners of war to receive inadequate treatment for injuries and illnesses. Some perished as a result, such as Peter Rankine, of Coalsnaughton, who died of appendicitis in a P.O.W. camp in Germany. Accidents claimed a few lives, among them two Royal Air Force cadets, John Mitchell Cram and Arthur Muir Rennie. Both were killed in aeroplane accidents, the former at Toronto, Canada, in August 1918, and the latter at Wittering Aerodrome, Stamford, England, in October 1918.

Two women are among those commemorated in the Hillfoots: Isabella Cousins, of Dollar, contracted pneumonia at Bangour War Hospital, Edinburgh, where she was serving as a nurse, and died on 16 May 1918; Bessie Sim Hunter, a stewardess on board H.M.S. Lavatera, who was from Tillicoultry, died of illness in March 1919.

The Armistice was signed on 9 November 1918, with effect from 11am on the 11th. Talks for the Treaty of Versailles began in January 1919 and the Germans were informed of peace terms on 7 May. The full cost of the war in human terms was greater than the lives lost, massive though the number was. Many more were wounded and traumatised, some left with permanent disabilities. John Robertson, of Alva, died in 1918 from a piece of shrapnel lodged in his brain, long after he was discharged on medical grounds. Even after the war men continued to die from its effects. An Alva soldier who survived to the end is said to have drank himself to death in the two years following the war. As such it is impossible to say who the last Hillfoots soldier to die as a result of the conflict was. Many young women were unable to marry and have families due to the shortage of men.

As soon as the war was over a county-wide meeting was held at Alloa to discuss the subject of war memorials. Meetings then took place in each town along the Hillfoots in February and March 1919. Topics for discussion included what form the memorials should take and how they were to be funded. Suggestions ranged from standard memorials, to a Working Men's club at Dollar and an institute at Menstrie. In all the Hillfoots towns it was decided that the memorial would be funded by donations and subscriptions. Committees were duly formed to ascertain the likely amount of funds available, to determine what would be realistically achievable within these budgets, and to draw up lists of names for inclusion on the memorials. Soldiers were nominated for various reasons: some were born in the town; some resided or worked there before the war; others had relatives who lived in the town, either before, during or after the war.

Muckhart War Memorial was unveiled in October 1920. Dollar Academy and Dollar Parish Church War Memorials were unveiled in June 1921; Tillicoultry War Memorial in October of the same year. Alva St Serf's stone plaque was unveiled in September 1923; Alva War Memorial a month later. Some of the men named on the latter actually died after the war. These include Walter Aitken and Alexander Blackwood. This highlights the difficulty of where to draw the line for inclusion on the

memorials and, indeed, in this study. It was decided to include here only those fatalities listed on a local war memorial or, if not commemorated locally, who died within the actual wartime period and had a strong link to one or more of the Hillfoots towns.

Although this study has taken approximately two years to produce, it is by no means exhaustive. Areas for further research could include a systematic search for Military Service Records, a sweep of the local Burgh Council and Parish Council minute books for the period 1914 to 1923, concentrating on the latter five years to find mentions of war memorial committee deliberations etc., and a trawl through birth, marriage, death, census and valuation roll records at Scotland's People.

Once published on the Ochils Landscape Partnership website it is hoped that people will come forward with more photographs, memorabilia and stories of the Hillfoots war dead, which can be added to the project. As time passes, memories fade. If we are not minded to preserve them they will soon be lost forever and future generations will not learn of, and from, the past.

If you have anything in your possession relevant to this study which you would like to share please visit www.ochils.org or contact the Ochils Landscape Partnership by post at the following address:

Ochils Landscape Partnership
C/o Kilncraigs, Greenside Street, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, Scotland, FK10 1EB

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Dr Kirsty McAlister – Research and Interpretation Officer at the Ochils Landscape Partnership.
Most of the photographs of the Hillfoots war memorials were taken by Kirsty, who also suggested the initial idea for the project and provided much needed advice, editorial guidance and encouragement throughout.

Janet Carolan - Archivist at Dollar Academy & Honorary Curator at Dollar Museum.
For her invaluable help with the Dollar war dead.

Dollar Academy

The many photographs of Dollar Academy former pupils in this work are reproduced by kind permission of Dollar Academy. They appeared in the Dollar Magazine and may be viewed at Dollar Museum.

Dollar Museum

The photographs of the Dollar rolls of honour, of Reverend Spence and of Clackmannanshire volunteers (see George R. Purdon) are reproduced by kind permission of Dollar Museum.

The Hillfoots churches

The photographs of the various church plaques etc. are reproduced by kind permission of the respective churches.

Stirling Observer

The photographs of Andrew Johnstone and George William Jones are reproduced by kind permission of Stirling Observer newspaper and may be accessed at Stirling Archives.

Clackmannanshire Libraries

Much of the detail in this project was drawn from local newspapers, accessed on microfilm at Sauchie Library. Thanks to the staff there, and to staff at the Local History Room at Alloa Library.

Stirling Archives

For help accessing local newspapers and kirk records.

Helen Middleton

Thanks for driving me around the Hillfoots during my research.

Janette Baird

For permission to use the photograph on page 6.

Margaret Stephenson

For permission to use the photograph of Dollar West Church memorial plaque on page 180.

Alex Stratton

For permission to use the photograph of John McGregor Stratton on page 135.

KEY TO DETAILED DESCRIPTIONS

A full record would contain the following information:

NAME

Place and date of birth.

Names and address of parents.

Parents' occupation.

Names of siblings.

Names of other family members (grandparents etc.)

Where educated.

Where resided.

Name and address of spouse.

Occupation.

Other personal details (hobbies, sports etc.)

Rank, Service Number, Regiment, Battalion, Company.

Military service prior to World War I.

When and where enlisted for service in World War I.

Former Service Numbers, Regiments and Battalions.

Promotions and military awards.

Details of when and how wounded.

When, where and how died.

Country and place of war grave, followed by grave reference.

Where commemorated in Clackmannanshire.

If no local war memorial is named the person may be commemorated outside the Hillfoots area.

Photographic references.

Any other information pertaining to the person's military career.

Any other information pertaining to the person's family, widow, serving brothers etc.

Anything in italics is unconfirmed.

THE HILLFOOTS WAR DEAD

JAMES ADAMS

Born at Midmar, Aberdeenshire. Son of John Adams, of High Street, Linlithgow. He had three brothers serving with the colours. Occupation: groom, employed by Miss Christie, of Cowden Castle, Dollar.

Serjeant 292844 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted in the Scottish Horse in 1915. Awards: Military Medal, 18/07/1917, and Bar, 13/12/1918. Died 24/08 or 28/08/1918. France BROWN'S COPSE CEMETERY, ROEUX VII. A. 6. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.

ADAM ADAMSON

Born at Tillicoultry.

Private S/43523 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 4/5th (Angus and Dundee) Bn. (Territorial). Enlisted at Dunfermline. Killed in action on 15/01/1918. Belgium ST JULIEN DRESSING STATION CEMETERY I. C. 1.

J. AIKEN

Private Black Watch

The Alloa Advertiser of 09/11/1918 linked this man to Alva and reported his death. See **Appendix 1**.

ARTHUR AITKEN

Born at Saltcoats, Ayrshire in 1895. Son of Walter Drummond Aitken and Elizabeth McKenzie Stark Aitken, of Alva; subsequently of 141 Coplaw Street, Glasgow. Father's occupation: teacher. Brother of Frank, Norman, Walter (see below) and Marion. He resided at Alva before emigrating to Australia. Occupation: labourer. His mother left Alva circa 1914 to live in Glasgow.

Private 1444 Australian Infantry A. I. F. 14th Bn. Enlisted at Maryborough, Victoria, Australia on 21/10/1914. Died at Gallipoli on 21/08/1915, aged 21. Turkey LONE PINE MEMORIAL Panel 40. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

FRANK WILLIAM AITKEN

Also referred to as Francis Aitken. Born at Alva in 1886. Son of Walter Drummond Aitken and Elizabeth McKenzie Aitken, of Alva; subsequently of 141 Coplaw Street, Glasgow. Father's occupation: teacher. Brother of Arthur, Norman, Walter (see above and below) and Marion. Husband of Janet Plenderleith Aitken, of Alipore, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire. Occupation: apprentice printer compositor.

Clerk 3rd Class 299256 Royal Air Force Recruits Depot (Blandford). Died at the military hospital, Wool, Dorset on 06/10/1918, aged 32. United Kingdom ARDROSSAN CEMETERY M. B. 488. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

NORMAN MCKENZIE AITKEN

Born at Saltcoats, Ayrshire in 1893. Third son of Walter Drummond Aitken and Elizabeth McKenzie Aitken, of Alva; subsequently of 141 Coplaw Street, Glasgow. Father's occupation: teacher. Brother of Arthur, Frank, Walter (see above and below) and Marion. Occupation: engine fitter.

Private S/40395 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. Died at Possil Park, Glasgow, of illness contracted in France, on 16/02/1919, aged 26. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

WALTER D. AITKEN

Born at Alva in 1888. Son of Walter Drummond Aitken and Elizabeth McKenzie Aitken, nee Stark, of Alva; subsequently of 141 Coplaw Street, Glasgow. Father's occupation: teacher. Brother of Arthur, Frank, Norman (see above) and Marion. Occupation: pension clerk.

Sergeant or Lance Sergeant 331 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died at Kirkintilloch on 22/03/1922, aged 33. Commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

GEORGE ALEXANDER

Born at Monifieth, Forfarshire on 26/11/1896. Son of George and Catherine Alexander, nee Bruce, of Aberdona Cottage, Coalsnaughton; subsequently of Golf Cottage, Largo, Fife. Father's occupation: gamekeeper. Brother of Agnes and Isabella. Occupation: farm labourer (1911).

Lance Corporal S/11786 Gordon Highlanders 6/7th Bn. Enlisted at Dumfries. Died 23/03/1918, aged 21. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8 and 9. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

ALEXANDER ALLAN

Born at 4 Beauclerc Street, Alva on 24/05/1889. Second son of Thomas and Elizabeth Allan, nee Watt, of 30 Upper Brook Street, Alva.

Sapper 148639 Royal Engineers 185th Tunnelling Company. A local newspaper reported on 18/05/1915 that he had been wounded on the scalp and was in hospital in France. Died of wounds at 57 Casualty Station, Arras on 25/03/1918, aged 28. France AUBIGNY COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION III. C. 35. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JOHN ALLAN

Born at 15 Robertson Street, Alva on 09/12/1879. Son of George Hunter Allan and Janet Allan, nee Watt, of Alva. Husband of Marjory Allan, of 11 Green Square, Alva. Occupation: plasterer, employed by Mr P. Ramage, of Alva. He left a young family.

Sapper 164393 Royal Engineers 35th Army Troops Company. Died of heart failure on 24/08/1917, aged 38. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) BEERSHEBA WAR CEMETERY O. 26. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 22/09/1917.

JOHN MARTIN ALLAN

Youngest son of James and Jessie Allan, of Westerton Farm, Tillicoultry. Resided at Woodlands, Tillicoultry. Occupation: employed in the office of Robert Archibald & Sons. He subsequently emigrated to Canada and was employed as an accountant with Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Department of Natural Resources, Calgary, Alberta.

Corporal 79033 Canadian Infantry 31st Bn. Killed in action at Passchendaele on 06/11/1917, aged 30. He was injured in both legs by a shell, then hit by a sniper during an advance on Passchendaele ridge. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 24 - 28 – 30. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.



ROBERT BEAUSIRE ALLAN

Second son of John and Eliza Franceys Allan. Father's occupation: farmer, Redheugh, Berwickshire. His father pre-deceased him, and his mother resided at 22 St Alban's Road, Edinburgh. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Miss Herriot, Viewfield House. His home address at the time was Redheugh, Berwickshire. He left in the early 1880s. Occupation: served an apprenticeship in engineering, before going to India in 1890 to take up tea planting. He retired in 1914 and came home.

Lieutenant Royal Scots 4th Bn. He enlisted in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in June 1915, and shortly afterwards obtained a commission in the Royal Scots. He went to France in December 1916, where he was attached to the Royal Engineers. Died of pneumonia at Wimereux on 05/04/1918, aged 51. France WIMEREUX COMMUNAL CEMETERY IV. D. 4. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.

ROBERT GRIGOR ALLAN

Also referred to as Roy G. Allan. Only son of William Gregor Allan and Constance Allan, of Elgin, Morayshire and of Woodcot, Dollar.

Second Lieutenant King's Own Scottish Borderers 2nd Bn. Killed in action at Vimy Ridge on 09/04/1917, aged 20. France LOOS BRITISH CEMETERY XVI. F. 14. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar Academy.

WILLIAM ALLAN

Born at Primrose Place, Alloa, on 05/12/1879. Son of James and Jane Allan, nee Campbell, who married at Tillicoultry. Nephew of Miss Campbell, of Ochil Street, Tillicoultry. Brother of Margaret, Jane and Jessie. Resided at Alloa (1881); Clackmannan (1891). William emigrated to Canada sometime between 1891 and 1917. Occupation: stone cutter.

Private 3025008 Canadian Infantry 116th Bn. Attested in Canada on 30/05/1917. Died 29/09/1918. France CREST CEMETERY, FONTAINE-NOTRE DAME C. 17. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. Next of kin: his sister, Mrs Jeanie White, of Markinch, Fife.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON

Born at Alva.

Private 275316 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 23/04/1917. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Next of kin: Elizabeth Anderson, of 18 Beauclerc Street, Alva.



ALEXANDER DAVID ANDERSON

Son of T. C. Anderson, of Gartmore, Maskeliya, Ceylon and Arbroath, and Mrs Anderson, of 13 King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Gartmore, Ceylon. A graduate of Edinburgh University.

Second Lieutenant Grenadier Guards King's Company 1st Bn. Killed in action on 06/11/1918, aged 35. France BERMERIES COMMUNAL CEMETERY 4. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

ALEXANDER McKINNON ANDERSON

Born at Alva on 03/12/1892. Son of Charlotte Anderson, of Toronto, Canada.

Private 1030402 Canadian Infantry (Quebec Regiment) 13th Bn. Enlisted at Toronto, Canada on 13/12/1916. Died at the Somme on 08/08/1918. France HANGARD WOOD BRITISH CEMETERY I. A. 6. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

ARCHIBALD ANDERSON

Born at Gifford, Haddington circa 1880. Husband of Agnes C. Anderson. Father of Miss Agnes Stewart Anderson, of Lennel Newtown, Coldstream, Berwickshire and William A. Anderson. Resided at Blairhill, Muckhart (1911); Stirling. Occupation: chauffeur to Alexander P. Haig, whisky distiller and landowner, of Blairhill.

Lance Corporal M2/147599 Army Service Corps attached to 73rd Anti-Aircraft Sect. Enlisted at Perth. Died in the Balkans on 03/12/1917, aged 37. Greece MIKRA BRITISH CEMETERY, KALAMARIA 168. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.

DAVID ANDERSON

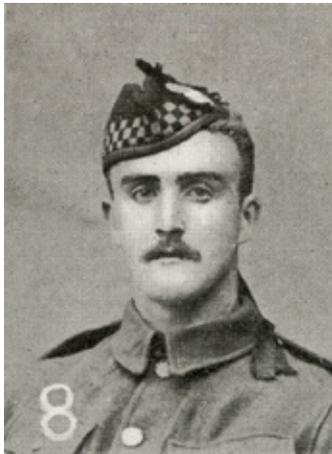
Born at 125 Stirling Street, Alva on 19/05/1891. Fourth son of William and Janet Anderson, nee Millar, of Lower Queen Street, Alva. Brother of Henry and Robert Anderson. Husband of Helen E. Anderson, nee Taylor, of 94 Queen Street, Alva. Married 23/09/1913. Father of one. Occupation: plasterer journeyman. He served his apprenticeship with John Walker, of Alva. He had been in Canada for a few years prior to the war.

Private 110010 5th Canadian Mounted Rifles Bn. Killed in action by shrapnel near Courcelette between 14/09/1916 and 16/09/1916, aged 25. France VIMY MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.

DAVID ARNOT ANDERSON

Born at Main Street, Bonnybridge on 20/05/1898. Son of Daniel and Elizabeth Anderson. Brother of Maggie and Agnes. Grandson of James and Margaret Dawson, of Alva. Resided at 24 Strude, Alva (1901); Bonnybridge (1911).

Private 235419 Gordon Highlanders 8th/10th Bn. The Alloa Advertiser reported on 04/11/1916 that he had been wounded at the front for the second time. Died 19/03/1918, aged 19. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8 and 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Next of kin: Mrs Lizzie Anderson, his mother, of 4 Strude Street, or 4 Beauclerc Street, Alva.



JAMES ANDERSON

Son of Robert Anderson, of Alva House Steading; formerly of Dollar. Born at Powmill, Kinross-shire. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1914.

Serjeant or Lance Serjeant 275193 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He was a Territorial when war broke out, and went to France in December 1914. He served continuously with his battalion, except for a few months in Egypt. He had suffered from trench fever, and was home on leave in September 1918. Killed near the village of St Almand, NE of Cambrai, on 13/10/1918. France VIS-EN-ARTOIS

MEMORIAL Panel 10. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.

JAMES ANDERSON

Born at Cathcart, Glasgow. Elder son of John Swan Anderson and Helen Beveridge Anderson, of Cambus, 58 Dixon Avenue, Crosshill, Glasgow; formerly of Tillicoultry.

Private 333051 Highland Light Infantry 9th (Glasgow Highlanders) Bn. "D" Company. Formerly 1867 Lanarkshire Yeomanry. Died 20/02 or 28/02/1917, aged 20. France PERONNE COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION IV. O. 4.

THOMAS ANDERSON

Born at Glasgow. Second son of Thomas Anderson. Father's occupation: railway superintendent at Motherwell. Husband of Elizabeth Cullen, of 11 Duke Street, Alva.

Private 13101 Scots Guards 2nd Bn. Died 28/03/1918. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 1. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

ROBERT ARCHIBALD

Born at Ochilton House, Dollar on 22/03/1880. Son of Robert Bruce Archibald and Elizabeth Henderson Archibald, nee Gordon. Father's occupation: manufacturer at Tillicoultry. Brother of William Murray Archibald (see below) and Miss Archibald. Husband of Isabel Armstrong Cameron Archibald, of 1 Trafalgar Road, Twickenham, Middlesex. Robert's parents moved to Tobago, British West Indies. Occupation: sheep farmer in Australia. Both brothers sold their farms and returned to the United Kingdom to enlist when war broke out.

Private 18791 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 16th Bn. Died 01/07/1916, aged 36. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 6D and 7D. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

WILLIAM MURRAY ARCHIBALD

Born at Ochilton, Dollar on 18/03/1881. Son of Robert Bruce Archibald and Elizabeth Henderson Archibald, nee Gordon. Father's occupation: manufacturer at Tillicoultry. Brother of Robert Archibald (see above) and Miss Archibald, of Beechview, West Anstruther. William's parents moved to Tobago, British West Indies. *He was married.* Occupation: sheep farmer in Australia.

Private 18792 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 16th Bn. Died 01/07/1916, aged 36. France GORDON DUMP CEMETERY, OVILLERS-LA BOISSELLE, III. O. 6. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.



GEORGE AUCHINACHIE

Born at Marnoch, Banff. Son of Mr Auchinachie, of Aberchirder. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Mr Taylor. He left in 1907.

Serjeant Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. He took part in the retreat from Mons, and in the fighting around Ypres, where he was wounded. On his recovery he re-joined his regiment, and was killed in action on 23/08/1915. Belgium PERTH CEMETERY (CHINA WALL) VI. E. 6. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196.



ROBERT BAILLIE

Born at Dollar. Youngest son of James and Mrs Baillie, of Academy Street, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1908. Occupation: apprentice grocer with Drysdale & Co., Burnside; subsequently a grocer at Whiteinch. His father was the organist at Dollar West Church.

Private 15681 Royal Scots Fusiliers 1st Bn. Died 16/06/1915, aged 20. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 19 and 33. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.



ALEXANDER CARNEGIE BAXTER

Youngest son of Andrew Baxter, of Wemyss Park, Coatbridge. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Mr Malcolm and left in 1906, afterwards going to Canada.

Lieutenant Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 6th Bn. attached 154th Machine Gun Company. He was home on holiday when war broke out and immediately joined the Highland Light Infantry, attaining the rank of sergeant. He received his commission in the Cameronians in May 1915. Awards: Military Cross. He was sent forward with his machine guns to consolidate a position. While advancing he discovered that a

great portion of the line was still occupied by the Germans. He showed foresight in immediately consolidating just short of the line, allowing him to occupy it later on. Killed in action on 17/04/1917, aged 26. France ST NICOLAS BRITISH CEMETERY I. F. 2. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84.

WILLIAM HOLMAN or BELL

In his military records he is referred to as William Bell. Born William Davidson Holman at 17 James Street, Alva on 09/05/1885. Son of Agnes Holman. Adopted son of Mr and Mrs James Bell, of 30 Curror Street, Selkirk. Brother of four.

Greaser 867678 Mercantile Marine Reserve, H.M.S. "Laurentic". Died 25/01/1917, aged 35. United Kingdom PLYMOUTH NAVAL MEMORIAL Panel 25. Commemorated at Selkirk War Memorial.

WILLIAM HORNSEY BENNETT

Husband of Eliza Bennett, of 17 Hill Street, Tillicoultry.

Private 60611 The King's (Liverpool Regiment) 1st (Garrison) Bn. Died 27/06/1918, aged 43. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) JERUSALEM MEMORIAL Panel 12.

WILLIAM MUNRO BENNETT

Born at Dunoon, Argyllshire on 20/06/1896. Only son of Major Alexander John Munro Bennett and Josephine Katherine Robertson Bennett, of Struan Lodge, Dunoon. Father's occupation: secretary of Argyll Territorial Force Association; agent for Union Bank and a solicitor. Grandson of Provost Bennett, of Tillicoultry. Occupation: employed in his father's office at Dunoon.

Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 8th Bn. He enlisted at the start of the war. Died 18/06/1916. France MAROEUIL BRITISH CEMETERY II. F. 13.

DAVID BENNIE

Born at Fossoyay, Kinross. Son of Matthew and Mary Bennie. Husband of Jeanie S. Bennie, of 99 Drysdale Place, East Stirling Street, Alva.

Private T4/172440 Royal Army Service Corps III Corps Troops Mechanical Transport Company. Died of bronchial pneumonia at 4th General Hospital on 28/02/1919, aged 32. France ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY LXXII. D. 23. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



CHARLES C. BEVERIDGE

Son of Alexander and R. Beveridge, of Brickwork or Cairnpark Street, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1909. Occupation: worked at Springburn for the North British Locomotive Co., alongside John MacDonald, another Dollar F.P. Both joined the same regiment and died on the same day at the Dardanelles.

Corporal 9190 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 8th Bn. "C" Company. Killed in action on 28/06/1915, aged 20. Turkey (including Gallipoli) HELLES MEMORIAL Panel 92 to 97. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.

JAMES BIRD

Born at Culross. Son of John and Jane Bird, of the Gardens, Cowden Castle, Dollar. Occupation: joiner with C. & J. Robertson, Dollar. He was a keen golfer and a member of Muckhart Golf Club.

Lance Serjeant 12438 Scots Guards 2nd Bn. He was on active service for 18 months. Died of wounds at St John's Hospital, France on 29/09/1916, aged 24. France ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY XI. C. 2. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.

JOHN ALLAN BIRRELL

Born at Alloa. Husband of Mary Baillie Birrell, of 25 Hawkhill Road, Kincardine, Fife. Father of three girls.

Private 18434 Machine Gun Corps (Infantry) 26th Company. Formerly 9423 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died of wounds at 61st Casualty Clearing Station on 14/10 or 15/10/1917, aged 30. Belgium DOZINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY. The Scotsman newspaper of 17/11/1917 linked this man to Alva and reported that he had died of wounds.



ALASTAIR W. G. BLACK

Youngest son of Mr and Mrs James I. Black, of Underwood, Woodend Road, Newlands, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Mr Craig and left in 1915.

Private 38306 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 9th Bn. Died at Aisne on 23/03 or 23/04/1918. France GRAND-SERAUCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY V. H. 11. Also commemorated at Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.



DAVID CHRISTIE BLACK

Born at Glasgow in 1889. Second son of Henry and Alexandra Mary Black, nee Christie, of Glasgow and Stirling Street, Alva. Father's occupation: baker at Glasgow and Alva. His father pre-deceased him. At the time of David's death his mother resided at Springburn House, Alva. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1906. He graduated M.A. LL.B. at Edinburgh University. Occupation: he worked for the law firm Traquair, Dickson and Maclaren, W. S., Edinburgh and subsequently as a barrister in Calgary, Alberta, Canada from 1911.

Major Canadian Infantry 10th Bn. He enlisted in Canada as a Private at the outbreak of war and returned to Britain with the first Canadian contingent. He was posted to the transport section in France by the end of 1914. In this role he had several hair-breadth escapes in conveying supplies up to the trenches and was once wounded. He was commissioned as a Lieutenant early in 1915 and promoted to Captain some months later. He had been acting as a Major shortly before he died, preparatory to attaining his majority. Awards: Military Cross; mentioned in despatches. Killed at Arlieux en Cohelle, on 28/04/1917, aged 28. France VIMY MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136 (shown here); Edinburgh University Roll of Honour. His youngest brother, Harry, also served in the war and lost a limb circa 1916.



WILLIAM HENRY BLACK

Born at Dumbarton. Son of Alexander Taylor Black, of Dumbarton and Rangoon. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Mrs Campbell, Cairnpark Street, and left in 1892.

Regimental Sergeant Major 6580 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 8th Bn. He was proceeding home on furlough from the Nigerian Frontier Force in August 1914. He was wounded by a bullet during an advance, then killed by the bursting of a shell. Died 27/09/1915, aged 37. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 78 to 83. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196.

ALEXANDER BLACKWOOD

Born circa 1897. Son of James and Jessie Blackwood. Father's occupation: station master at Alva. He was unmarried. Resided at Station House, Alva; subsequently at 129 North John Street, Glasgow. Occupation: railway clerk.

Private 37694 or 39694 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Later service number: 326858. He enlisted at Stirling on 22/09/1916. He was posted to Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd/8th Bn. on 17/11/1916. He was discharged due to deteriorating eyesight and blindness in his left eye on 01/01/1918. Died of pulmonary tuberculosis at Station House, Alva on 28/05/1919. Commemorated at Alva War Memorial.



GEORGE BLACKWOOD

Youngest son of Andrew Blackwood, of 59 High Street, Kinross. Father's occupation: saddler. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1915.

Private Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. After being severely wounded he was discharged from the army and found work as a chemist. Died of pneumonia after discharge on 11/11/1918, possibly at Dollar. Commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.

THOMAS BLAIR

Born at Alva. Father's occupation: soldier in the National Reserve. Resided at Park Street, Alva. Occupation: railway porter at Alva station. He was also employed at the Longbank Works for a time. Brother of Joseph, a Sergeant in the Army Medical Corps, who was wounded early in the war.

Private 1349 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn. "A" Company. He enlisted in 1914. Shot and killed by a German sniper as he came out of the trenches on 06/04/1915, aged 19. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



WILLIAM ALISON BLELOCH

Eldest son of George Turcan and Alison Bleloch, of Fox Farm, Bascote Heath, Southam, Rugby. Educated at Dollar Academy from 1904 to 1909.

Lance Corporal 285033 Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars. He was sent to France in September 1914, and was badly wounded in May 1915. He re-joined his regiment in August and, except for one month's leave, was continuously in France until he was killed at Ypres on 01/07/1917, aged 27. France TEMPLEUX-LE-GUERARD BRITISH CEMETERY II. F. 8. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.

JOHN BLYTH

Son of John and Marion Blyth, of Damsburn, Menstrie. Husband of Frances Blyth, of 42 Beauclerc Street, Alva. Occupation: fireman at Dalmore Mill. He left a young family.

Private 276178 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Formerly 3769 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He enlisted in 1915. Killed in action on 23/04/1917, aged 32 or 33. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

ABNER BORTHWICK

Also referred to as Abraham Borthwick. Born at Falkirk. Son of Thomas Borthwick and Kate Borthwick, nee Gibb. Father's occupation: grate fitter. Husband of Janet Borthwick, nee Burt. Resided at Larbert and Alva. Occupation: iron grinder (1909).

Lance Corporal S/3815 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. Enlisted at Stenhousemuir. Killed in action on 14/05/1916. France VERMELLES BRITISH CEMETERY IV. E. 25. Commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque (both as Abraham Borthwick). Janet Borthwick remarried at Alloa on 31/12/1917 to Joseph Fox. Photograph: Falkirk Herald, 24/06/1916, page 7.



ALEXANDER GORDON BOSTOCK

Son of Mr and Mrs Bostock, of 5 Burnbank Terrace, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1904.

Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery. He was on active service for over three years, and at the time of his death, was attached to the Essex and Suffolk R.G.A. Died of pneumonia and influenza at Dovercourt Military Hospital on 12/01/1919, aged 33. United Kingdom IPSWICH OLD CEMETERY H. 7. 135. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

WALTER BOWIE

Only son of Walter and Agnes Douglas Bowie, of 9 Loan, Hawick, Roxburghshire. Resided at 24 James Street, Alva. Occupation: employed by Wilson Brothers, Dalmore Works, Alva.

Private 3304 or 275935 Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Killed in action on 23/04/1917, aged 22. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 07/07/1917.

ROBERT BOYD

Born at Powmill, near Dollar. Son of William and Mrs Boyd, of Devonshaw Cottage, Dollar.

Private S/41824 Seaforth Highlanders 1st/5th Bn. Died of wounds at 33 Casualty Clearing Station on 16/10/1918, aged 19. France BUCQUOY ROAD CEMETERY, FICHEUX IV. G. 34.

ARCHIBALD BLYTH BRADIE

Also referred to as Archibald Brydie. His parents resided at 56 James Street, Alva. He had at least two brothers and two sisters. Husband of Catherine Dawson Johnstone Bradie, of 75 Queen Street, Alva. Father of two. Canadian nationality.

Corporal 1064 Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment) 8th Bn. Died of wounds after severe fighting around the Hohenzollern redoubt on 02/03/1916, aged 32. Belgium BERKS CEMETERY EXTENSION III. A. 53. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Cemetery; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour. *The Alloa Journal reported on 03/08/1918 that Private Robert Bradie, son of Mrs Page, of James Street, Alva was a prisoner of war in Germany.*



JAMES MAILOR BRAND Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Robert and Margaret Brand, of 3 North Street, Alloa. Father's occupation: railway carter, Dollar. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1910.

Private 1786 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Killed in action on 25/04/1915, aged 19. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy; Alloa War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.

HENRY HUNTER BREINGAN

Native of Menstrie. Son of William and Marion Breingan, of 2 Melville Street, Falkirk. Brother of W. A. Breingan (see below).

Stoker 1st Class Royal Navy SS/116567 H.M.S. "Penarth." Died 04/02/1919, aged 23. United Kingdom PORTSMOUTH NAVAL MEMORIAL 32.

W. A. BREINGAN

Born at Menstrie. Son of William and Marion Breingan, of 2 Melville Street, Falkirk. Brother of Henry Breingan (see above).

Ordinary Seaman Clyde Z/5455 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve R.N. Div. Died 13/08/1915, aged 22. United Kingdom CAMELON CEMETERY 11. 268.

WILLIAM DAVID BREMBER

Son of Andrew and Janet Brember, of 4 North View, Lammerlaws, Burntisland, Fife. Resided at Alva; subsequently at Burntisland.

Private 32171 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1st/7th Bn. Died 22/12/1917, aged 19. He was the third of three brothers to die in the war. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY Q. 51.

ALEXANDER BROWN

Third son of the Reverend James Brown and Helen M. Brown, nee Archibald, of Glasgow; formerly of Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: minister at St George's and St Peter's, Glasgow. Grandson of Captain Archibald, of Beechwood, Tillicoultry. Brother of Arthur Hugh Brown (see below). Husband of Constance Bell. Father of two. Occupation: advocate, Edinburgh.

Second Lieutenant Royal Scots 16th Bn. Killed in action at Arras on 28/04/1917, aged 33. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 1 and 2.

ARTHUR HUGH BROWN

Son of the Reverend James Brown and Helen M. Brown, nee Archibald, of Glasgow; formerly of Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: Minister at Free St George's and St Peter's, Glasgow. Brother of Alexander Brown (see above). Nephew of Colonel Robert Archibald, of Beechwood, Tillicoultry. Educated at Glasgow Academy. Resided at Tillicoultry for a number of years and subsequently at Elmbank, Dollar. Occupation: business trainee at Tillicoultry; woollen manufacturer. He emigrated to York Farm, Tweespruit, Orange Free State, where he spent nine years in farming.

Second Lieutenant South African Infantry 4th Regiment. He was in South Africa when war broke out. He joined the Transvaal Scottish Battalion and was commissioned as a Lieutenant. He went through the campaign in South West Africa. He subsequently was with the South African Scottish in Egypt, then came to Britain and was sent to France. Died on 18/07 or 20/07/1916, aged 38. France DELVILLE WOOD CEMETERY, LONGUEVAL XII. G. 1. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

GEORGE BROWN

Born at Tillicoultry. Youngest son of John and Mrs Brown, of Tillicoultry. His father pre-deceased him. Subsequently, his mother resided at 250 Dumbarton Road, Partick.

Corporal 14951 Highland Light Infantry 16th Bn. Died at 36 Casualty Clearing Station, France on 22/10/1917, of wounds received on 21/09/1917. France ZUYDCOOTE MILITARY CEMETERY II. A. 19.

JAMES BROWN

Born at Tillicoultry. Eldest son of Alexander Brown, of 66 Stirling Street, Tillicoultry.

Private 21260 or B/21260 Highland Light Infantry 1st Bn. Formerly 3700 Scots Greys. Died 01/10/1915, aged 23. France VIEILLE-CHAPELLE NEW MILITARY CEMETERY, LACOUTURE III. A. 18. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.



JOHN BROWN

Son of David and Agnes Brown, of Craigard, Cambuslang. Resided at Craigard, Cambuslang. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Mr Cruickshank and left in 1905.

Private 14678 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. He enlisted in November 1915 and proceeded to France in August 1916. He saw much trench work and, immediately after the action of 17/04/1917, he was transferred to a trench mortar battery. Died 01/05/1917, of wounds received in action on 23/04/1917, aged 28. France ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY XIX. N. 2. Also commemorated at Dollar

Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

WALTER SNADDON BROWN

Born circa 1881. Youngest son of Richard and Agnes Brown, nee Snaddon. Father's occupation: hotelkeeper, Royal Hotel, Tillicoultry. Husband of Frances F. Brown. Married in 1903 at Hamilton Street Hall, Tillicoultry. Occupation: plasterer.

Private S/11874 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. Died 13/12/1916, aged 36. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15A and 16C. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

WILLIAM BROWN

Husband of Mary A. Miller, of Berrydyke Farm, Braco, Perthshire. Formerly resided at Solsgirth, Dollar.

Private S/11927 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. Died 09/02/1917, aged 31. France PERONNE COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION V. N. 10. *Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.*



JOHN REID BROWNLIE

Son of Thomas Guthrie Brownlie, of Redlands, 42 Sherbrooke Avenue, Maxwell Park, Glasgow. Father's occupation: ship owner, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Dr Butchart. His home address at the time was Dalcrag, Maxwell Park, Glasgow. He left in 1913.

Second Lieutenant Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 11th Bn. attached 1st Bn. Killed in action on 29/06/1916, aged 19. France GORRE BRITISH AND INDIAN CEMETERY II. B. 3. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196.

PETER BRUCE

Born at Alva circa 1892. Son of Janet Bruce, nee Mitchell. Brother of William David Bruce (see below) and Lizzie Denaven. Resided at 12 Bridge Place, Alva. Occupation: miner, pit drawer (1911); woollen weaver.

Private 275556 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. A local newspaper reported in June 1915 that he had been wounded or gassed. Died 23/04/1917. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

WILLIAM DAVID BRUCE

Born at Alva on 10/07/1896. Son of Peter and Janet Bruce, nee Mitchell, of 12 Bridge Place, Alva. Brother of Peter Bruce (see above) and Lizzie Denaven. Resided at 50 Adams Terrace, Killy. Occupation: piecer (1911).

Private 3166 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He was wounded circa July 1916 while at the front. Killed by a sniper on 04/12/1916. France ADANAC MILITARY CEMETERY, MIRAUMONT II. E. 12. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

WILLIAM BRYCE

Son of Mary Bryce, of 44 Johnstone Street, Alva. His father predeceased him. Resided at 42 Johnstone Street, Alva. Occupation: worker at Glenochil Distillery.

Private 4626 or 276620 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Killed in action on 23/04/1917. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



DAVID BUCHAN

Eldest son of David Buchan, of Kellie Place, Alloa. Father's occupation: employee of the Alloa Advertiser. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1903. He subsequently studied divinity and graduated M.A. at St Andrews University.

Lieutenant Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. He obtained his commission in 1914 and was promoted to Lieutenant circa 1915. He had been at the front for nine months. He was killed while leading his men forward into demolished German trenches on 09/04/1917. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8 and 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Alloa War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.

GEORGE BUCHAN

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of John and Mary Buchan, of Tillicoultry; subsequently of 10A Mavis Bank, Selkirk. Father's occupation: wool sorter.

Lance Corporal S/2816 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. He enlisted at the start of the war. A local newspaper reported on 13/04/1915 that he had spent three months in the trenches near Ypres and had been sent to Boulogne Hospital with frostbite. From there he was sent home, via Northampton, for a fortnight's furlough. Killed at the Battle of Loos on 25/09/1915, aged 20. France LOOS MEMORIAL, PAS DE CALAIS Panel 125 to 127. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

DAVID McGREGOR BURNETT

Born at Old Town, Dollar on 18/03/1893. Son of John and Catherine Burnett. Father's occupation: labourer. His parents resided at 9 Ochil Street, Tillicoultry. Brother of John, of South Lawrence, MA, USA. Half-brother of Robert Burnett (see below). Occupation: apprentice gardener.

Serjeant 761 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. He served four years in the army. He was invalided home in February 1915 as the result of wounds to the leg, and returned to France in March. Died of wounds on 04/07/1915. France ERQUINGHEM-LYS CHURCHYARD EXTENSION, NORD I. D. 25. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

ROBERT McGREGOR BURNETT

Born at Moss Road, Tillicoultry on 08/08/1895. Son of Catherine McGregor or Burnett. Half-brother of David Burnett (see above).

Private 29619 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 17th Bn. attached to King's Own (Yorkshire Light Infantry). The Devon Valley Tribune reported on 22/08/1916 that he had been wounded. Died 01/10/1916. France ARRAS MEMORIAL, PAS DE CALAIS Bay 1 and 2. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

JOHN B. CAIRNS

Son of Peter and Agnes Cairns, of 67 Annetta Place, Darvel, Ayrshire; also of Govan. Grandson of John and Mrs Cairns, of High Street, Tillicoultry.

Able Seaman Clyde Z/236 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1st R.N.B. Nelson Bn. Died of wounds at the Dardanelles on 21/07/1915, aged 18. Turkey (including Gallipoli) LANCASHIRE LANDING CEMETERY F. 99.



ROBERT DEWAR CAIRNS

Born at Alloa. Son of Colin and Christina Cairns, of Sunnyside Road, Alloa. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a prominent member of the cricket XI in the years 1910-1911. He left in 1911.

Trooper 2024 Fife and Forfar Yeomanry. He was sent to the Dardanelles with his regiment. Died of illness in a military hospital at Alexandria on 08/11/1915, aged 20. Egypt ALEXANDRIA (CHATBY) MILITARY AND WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY A. 2. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Alloa War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.

WILLIAM CAIRNS

Son of Andrew and Christina Thomson Cairns, of 4 Grange Road, Alloa. Father's occupation: ironmonger.

Serjeant 142720 Royal Engineers No.1 Cadet Bn. (Newark). Formerly a Sergeant in the Signal Company, G.H.Q., Italy. He was sent home on leave two weeks before he died, feeling unwell. Died of pneumonia at Bedford Place, Alloa on 30/11/1918. United Kingdom MUCKHART PARISH CHURCHYARD A. 4. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial; Alloa War Memorial.

ALEXANDER CAMERON

Born at Alloa. Son of Mr A. Cameron and Mrs Cameron, of Blackbriggs, Rumbling Bridge.

Private S/9023 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 8th Bn. Died 21/10/1915. Belgium RAILWAY DUGOUTS BURIAL GROUND I. E. 25. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.



JAMES HUNTER CAMERON

Eldest son of Dr Albert Cameron, M.R., C.M., of Rosemount, Dollar. Grandson of James Hunter, of Nellis & Co., Edinburgh. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he was Colour Sergeant in the Cadet Corps. He left in 1914 to study medicine at Edinburgh University.

Lieutenant Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 9th Bn. He received his first commission in October 1914. He was promoted to full Lieutenant on 3rd December 1914. He was twice wounded in the advance made at Loos from 25/09 to 27/09/1915, yet continued to go forward. Died 25/09/1915, aged 20. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 78 to 83. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196 (shown here); Edinburgh University Roll of Honour. His father received a commission in the Royal Army Medical Corps.

HUGH CAMPBELL

Born at 14 Union Street, Tillicoultry on 04/01/1890. Son of Thomas and Christina Pow Campbell, nee Kerr, of Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry. Brother of William (see below) and Alexander. Husband of Mary Ann Hamilton Campbell, nee Bell, of 137 Main Street, Sauchie; formerly of 17 or 19 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry. Married at Tillicoultry on 30/04/1909. Occupation: coal miner at Bessie Glen Mine. Father of three.

Private 5903 or S/5903 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 12th Bn. He enlisted at Alloa on 12/10/1914, aged 23 years and 9 months. He went to France on 21/09/1914. Died of concussion following the accidental explosion of a rifle grenade on 21/10/1915, aged 25. France CITADEL NEW MILITARY CEMETERY, FRICOURT, III. A. 2. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. His widow remarried and moved to Australia.



IAN DERMID CAMPBELL

Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Dr Butchart from 1909 to 1913.

Second Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps 24th Squadron and General List. Died 30/11/1917. France ARRAS FLYING SERVICES MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.



JOHN CAMPBELL

Also referred to as Ian Campbell. Born at Dollar. Son of James and Isabella Robertson Campbell, of Dollar. Father's occupation: farm griever, Dollarfield. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1912. Occupation: Dollar Post Office.

Private 1988 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. He was wounded while acting as a stretcher bearer on 15/11/1916, and died the following day, aged 21. France WARLOY-BAILLON COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION IV. D. 5. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy (both as Ian Campbell). Photograph: Dollar

Magazine 1917, p36.



JOHN PATRICK FERGUS CAMPBELL

Born at Dublin, Ireland. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Classics Master and left in 1914. He emigrated to Australia.

Private Australian Infantry Base 65th Company Seymour Depot. He enlisted at Melbourne, Australia on 16/07/1915. Died of meningitis after two weeks' illness at Mooroopna Hospital, Melbourne on 25/08/1915. Australia MOOROOPNA PUBLIC CEMETERY Pres. B. 1090. Also commemorated at Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.



ROBERT CHARLES COWBURN CAMPBELL

Son of Colonel Campbell, of Hove, Sussex. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Hove, Sussex. He left in 1893, and went on to study at Edinburgh Academy and Cambridge University.

Captain King's Own Scottish Borderers 1st Bn. Died 19/05/1915. United Kingdom BROMPTON CEMETERY E. 6. 173126. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL

Born at 3 High Street, Tillicoultry on 26/11/1887. Son of Thomas and Christina Pow Campbell, nee Kerr, of Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry. Brother of Hugh (see above) and Alexander. Resided at Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry. Husband of Gladys Campbell, of 1 Short Street, Subiaco, Western Australia.

Corporal 20076 Australian Field Artillery 8th Brigade. He enlisted at Perth, Australia on 15/11/1915. Died 30/03/1918, aged 32. France HEILLY STATION CEMETERY, MERICOURT-L'ABBE VII. A. 4. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. Alexander Campbell, brother of Hugh and William, was a Corporal in the Seaforth Highlanders 2nd Bn and was awarded the Croix de Guerre for rescuing a despatch rider wounded in both legs.

WILLIAM CANT

Born at Alva circa 1890. Son of James and Jane Cant, of 50 Johnstone Street, Alva. Occupation: worker at Meadow Mill, Alva.

Private 14633 Scots Guards 2nd Bn. Died 04/07/1917, aged 28 or 29. Belgium DUHALLOW A.D.S. CEMETERY VIII. A. 14. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva West United Free Church memorial plaque. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 04/08/1917.

JOHN CARMICHAEL

Born at Alva circa 1891. Husband of Jessie Guthrie, of George Street, Alva; also of Devonview, 100 West Johnstone, Street, Alva. Occupation: distillery worker.

Private 276494 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. Possible earlier service number: 4445. The Alloa Advertiser reported on 02/09/1916 that he had been wounded. Killed in action in France on 22/09/1918. France VIS-EN ARTOIS MEMORIAL Panel 10. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.



JOHN MORRISON CARMICHAEL

Son of John Carmichael, of Smithfield, Alloa. Educated at Dollar Academy. *He left in the 1890s.* He served in the South African War.

Private 159 Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force 11th Bn. He went to the Dardanelles as part of the first Australian contingent and was wounded on 24/04/1915. Died in hospital in Alexandria on 02/07/1915. Egypt ALEXANDRIA (CHATBY) MILITARY AND WAR MEMORIAL CEMETERY M. 31. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Alloa War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.

JAMES CARRUTHERS

Born at Galashiels. Son of James Pirrie Carruthers and Elizabeth Carruthers, nee Millar, of 44 Ochil Street, Tillicoultry.

Private 6088 Scots Guards 2nd Bn. Died 01/12/1914, aged 29. Belgium PLOEGSTEERT MEMORIAL Panel 1.



WILLIAM ALEXANDER CARRUTHERS

Son of David and Mrs Carruthers, of Demerara, British Guiana. Husband of Mrs Carruthers, of The Gables, Surbiton, Surrey. His widow remarried, went under the name H. B. Gillespie, and resided at Lusiguan, East Coast, Demerara, British Guiana. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Dr Cownie and left in 1903. Occupation: Colonial Service at Demerara.

Lieutenant Royal Scots 1st Bn. He received his commission in January 1915, and was sent to Suvla Bay, where he was at the time of the evacuation. Awards: Military Cross, 1917. Died at Salonika on 03/09/1918, of wounds received the previous day, aged 31. Greece KARASOULI MILITARY CEMETERY D. 852. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.

CHARLES CASSIDY

Born at Dollar. Brother of Robert.

Lance Corporal 13849 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 10th Bn. Killed by a sniper on 06/12/1915. He was shot through the heart. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 57 to 59. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy.

JOHN CHALMERS

Born circa 1892. Son of Robert and Isabella Chalmers, nee Andrew, of Wellsgreen, Wemyss. Husband of Janet C. Snaddon, of 10 Ramsay Street, Coalsnaughton; subsequently of 52 Alexandra Street, Devonside. Occupation: coal miner.

Private 28849 Highland Light Infantry 14th Bn. "C" Company. Died 24/11/1918, aged 26. United Kingdom BALLINGRY CEMETERY, FIFE J. 62. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

GEORGE CHAPMAN

Born at Shettleston, Lanarkshire in 1891. Resided at East Stirling Street, Alva. He was married and was the father of one child. Occupation: employed at Alloa.

Corporal 275062 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 20/09/1917. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 141 to 143 and 162. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour; *Alloa War Memorial*.



JAMES CHAPMAN

Born at Dunoon. Son of Mr and Mrs Thomas Chapman, of High Street, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1909. Occupation: employed by Miss MacFarlane, fruiterer, Dollar, before leaving town to work as a gardener near Dunoon.

Lance Corporal 1941 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/8th Bn. He enlisted at Dunoon shortly after war broke out. Shot and killed by a German sniper on 23/08/1915, aged 23. James was 'stationed at a very critical part of the firing line, 25 yards from the German trenches. On several occasions he had shown himself ready to undertake any dangerous task, having gone over the parapet before to bring in wounded comrades. He exposed his head over the parapet and was hit.' (*Alloa Advertiser* 04/09/1915 p3) France MILLENCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION F. 66. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: *Dollar Magazine* 1915, p210.

HUGH CHEYNE

Son of Andrew Cheyne, of Standburn, Avonbridge, Stirlingshire. Brother of Andrew and Catherine Cheyne, of Crown Hotel, Tillicoultry.

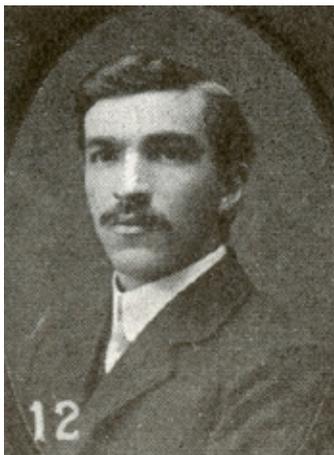
Signaller or Gunner 192490 Royal Field Artillery 505th Battery 65th Brigade. Killed in action on 23/05/1918, aged 25. France ECOIVRES MILITARY CEMETERY, MONT-ST ELOI.



WILLIAM SPENCELEY CLARK

Youngest son of William and Margaret Kirkwood Clark, of Whiteley Wood Hall, Sheffield; subsequently of Annet House, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire. Father's occupation: director of Vickers Ltd. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster. He played full-back in the 1st rugby XV. He left in 1910. He then studied as an engineering pupil at the Vickers Works, Sheffield, and at Sheffield University, where he joined the O.T.C.

Captain York and Lancaster Regiment "A" Coy. 12th Bn. He enlisted in August 1914. He was commissioned in September 1914, and promoted to Captain in November 1915. The battalion went to Egypt in December 1915, and returned to France early in March 1916. Killed in action on the parapet of the German line on 01/07/1916, aged 24. France SERRE ROAD CEMETERY No. 2 XXXIX. J. 7/8. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.



NORMAN CLAYTON

Son of William and Clara Clayton, of Hapton, Burnley. Husband of Peggy Clayton, of 22 Winsley Road, Colchester. Occupation: Classics teacher at Dollar Academy (1910-11).

Second Lieutenant Royal Berkshire Regiment 1st/4th Bn. Died 23/07/1916, aged 29. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 11D. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.

PETER CLEMINSON

Born at Tillicoultry. Husband of Elizabeth Cleminson, of 31 Wardlaw Street, Coalsnaughton, Tillicoultry. Father of seven. Occupation: Alloa Coal Company.

Private (Signaller) S/2198 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. He enlisted at the outbreak of war. Died 27/09/1915, aged 31. 'He was out in the open some distance from the firing line when struck by a shell. He was killed almost instantaneously.' (Alloa Advertiser 23/10/1915 p3) France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 125 to 127. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 30/10/1915.

COLIN COLLINS

Born at Dewsbury, Yorkshire in 1886. Son of Colin Collins and Janet Hemsley, nee Seaton. Husband of Elspeth Turnbull. Married 10/08/1904 at Tillicoultry. Father of Isabella Collins. Brother in law of

Mrs A. Livingstone, of 120 Brook Street, Alva. Resided at 8 Union Street, Tillicoultry (1901); 10 Kenmore Street, Shettleston (1911). Occupation: coal miner.

Lance Corporal 75867 Tank Corps "D" Bn. Formerly Trumpeter 1382 Territorial Royal; 1861 Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders. Enlisted 13/04/1908, aged 23. Died 21/03/1918, aged 32. France STE EMILIE VALLEY CEMETERY, VILLERS-FAUCON I. C. 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial. Elspeth Collins resided at 50 Upper Brook Street, Alva when she remarried in 1919.



ARTHUR HAMILTON COLLYER

Younger son of Arthur Hamilton Collyer and Annabella Collyer, of Dollar. Father's occupation: music master at Dollar Academy for 24 years. His father predeceased him and, at the time of his death, his mother resided at Norwood, Peterhead. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1909. Occupation: served an apprenticeship with J. B. Haig, W.S., Procurator Fiscal for the county. In 1913 he moved to a law office in Glasgow.

Second Lieutenant Gordon Highlanders 5th Bn. He joined the Gordon Highlanders as a private at the outbreak of war, and was in France for over a year before returning home for his commission. He returned to France in October 1916. He was wounded, though not dangerously, on 23/04/1917. He was killed by a shell as he was being conveyed to the rear on a stretcher on the same day, aged 25. France ATHIES COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION G. 3. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.

JAMES CONGLETON

Born at Lanark. Son of Catherine Congleton. Half-brother of Paddy, Edward, Maggie, Katie, Nellie and Mary Tolan or Tolland, of 18 Erskine Street, Alva. Husband of Sarah McNiven Congleton, of 60 Broomhill Street, Port Dundas, Glasgow. Father of Catherine and Eliza. Resided at 37 Ochil Road, Menstrie. Occupation: kettle riveter at an iron foundry in 1911.

Private 276615 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. Formerly Private 4621 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. He enlisted at Alloa on 10/11/1915. He was appointed Lance Corporal on 31/12/1915 and reverted to Private at his own request on 12/02/1916. He was posted to the 11th Bn. on 17/04/1917. He was wounded four times: circa September 1916; on 22/04/1917 (gunshot wounds); on 05/06/1917 and on 21/07/1917. He died of a gunshot wound and acute septicaemia in the Military Hospital, Dover on 26/07/1917, aged 32. United Kingdom GLASGOW (ST KENTIGERN'S) ROMAN CATHOLIC CEMETERY VI. 1961. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.



JAMES FULLARTON CALDWELL CONN

Born at the Manse, Tillicoultry on 12/04/1892. Only son of the Reverend Joseph Conn, B.D. and Christina Conn, of the Manse, Tillicoultry. Educated at Cargilfield, Fettes College and Merton College, Oxford. Resided at The Manse, Tillicoultry.

Captain Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. He enlisted in October 1914. He was severely wounded in the shoulder in May 1915. He had also been gassed and was sent to Boulogne Hospital. He returned to the front around New Year 1917. He died in hospital in France on 01/05/1917, of wounds received on 23/04/1917 in

action near Arras, aged 25. He was posthumously promoted to Captain from 01/06/1916. France WIMEREUX COMMUNAL CEMETERY III. D. 3. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church. Photograph: A. D. Morrison - 7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. To the undying memory of the officers, non-commissioned officers and men who fell during the Great War.

JOHN COUSINS

Born at Ballarat Place, Dollar on 27/11/1894. Son of Henry Hunter Cousins and Margaret Cousins, nee Eadie, of Millhill, Braco, Perthshire. Father's occupation: fish and game dealer (1901); Superintendent of Fisheries (1911). Brother of Maggie, Thomasina Eadie and William H. His mother died in 1899, aged 38 and his father remarried to Bessie. Resided at Dollar (1901). Step brother of Peter.

Gunner 72611 Royal Field Artillery 57th Battery. Died 04/11/1914, aged 20. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 5 and 9. Also commemorated at Dollar churchyard.



ISABELLA DINGWALL COUSINS

Youngest daughter of John and Christina Corbett Cousins, nee Dingwall, of Glen View, Dollar. Father's occupation: butcher. Sister of Jean. Sister in law of Sergeant Lawrence Mortimer, Highland Light Infantry, who was killed in the war. Educated at Dollar Academy.

Nurse. E.W.H.B. Women's Services or Royal Army Medical Corps. Died of pneumonia on 16/05/1918 at Edinburgh War Hospital, Bangour, aged 25. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy; Dollar churchyard. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.

GEORGE GEDDES COVENTRY

Born at Alva circa 1885. Elder son of John and Margaret Coventry, nee Russell, of 191 West Stirling Street, Alva. Occupation: painter, employed by Mr Hutchison.

Private 30764 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 15th Bn. "D" Company. He enlisted in 1915, aged 30. Died 09/04/1917, aged 31. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 1 and 2. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.



VICTOR TRAVERS COWLEY

Youngest son of Captain Henry Vereker Cowley and Mrs Cowley, of Baghdad, Iraq. Brother of Lieutenant Commander Charles Cowley, V.C., who also died in the war. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Gibson and left in 1911. Husband of Marie C. Cowley, nee Scandrett, of Charlemont, Cathcart, Glasgow. Occupation: mercantile business, Glasgow.

Lieutenant King's Own Scottish Borderers "C" Coy. 7th/8th Bn. He obtained a commission in the Royal Scots Fusiliers, and transferred to the King's Own Scottish Borderers. Died leading his men in battle during the recapture of the Rheims salient on 23/07/1918, aged 24. France BUZANCY MILITARY CEMETERY I. A. 5. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.

JOHN MARR CRAIGHEAD

Resided at Katrine Villa, Dollar.

Second Lieutenant The Buffs (East Kent Regiment) 8th Bn. Died in France on 25/09 or 29/09/1917. Belgium LA CLYTTE MILITARY CEMETERY III. C. 2. Also commemorated at Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour).



JOHN MITCHELL CRAM

Son of John Mitchell Cram and Jessie Baillie Cram, of Dowanhill, Glendevon, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1909. Husband of Mida Marguerite Cram, of 2064 Cameron Street, Regina, Sask.

Second Lieutenant Royal Air Force 43rd Wing. Killed in an aeroplane accident at Toronto, Canada on 24/08 or 26/08/1918, aged 24. Canada OTTAWA (BEECHWOOD) CEMETERY Sec. 19. Lot 104. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Muckhart War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.

THOMAS CRAM

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Mrs Margaret Cram, of 134 High Street, Tillicoultry.

Private 34785 North Staffordshire Regiment 9th Bn. Formerly 4719 Lowland Division, Royal Engineers. Died 24/04/1917, aged 38. France ATHIES COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION G. 22. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

JAMES CRAWFORD

Born at 4 Paton Street, Tillicoultry on 16/04/1898. Fourth son of Henry and Margaret Jane Crawford, nee Hodge, of 4 Lower Mill Street, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: coal miner. Brother of Robert, William (see below), James, John and Maggie. Resided at Tillicoultry.

Private 351 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 8th Bn. He enlisted at Kirkcaldy. Killed in action at Gallipoli on 28/06/1915, aged 17. Turkey (including Gallipoli) HELLES MEMORIAL Panel 92 to 97. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

MAURICE CRAWFORD

Born at Ayr.

Private 22137 Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regiment) 2nd/5th or 2nd/7th Bn. Formerly Private 122415 Royal Army Service Corps. Killed in action on 30/11/1917. France HERMIES HILL BRITISH CEMETERY II. A. B. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy.

ROBERT CRAWFORD

Born at 8 Paton Street, Tillicoultry on 26/06/1892. Son of Henry and Maggie Jane Crawford, nee Hodge, of 4 Lower Mill Street, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: coal miner. Brother of Henry, William (see above and below), James, John and Maggie. Occupation: coal miner.

Lance Corporal S/17819 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st Bn. Awards: Military Medal, circa May 1918. Died 24/09/1918. France BRIE BRITISH CEMETERY, SOMME III. B. 4. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

ROBERT L. CRAWFORD

Born at Alva circa 1882. Only son of David and Janet Lawson Crawford, of Park Street, Alva. Occupation: builder. He left Alva for Canada several years prior to the war, during a depression in the district.

Lance Corporal 629542 Canadian Infantry 47th Bn. Died of wounds on 21/10/1916, aged 34. France POZIERES BRITISH CEMETERY, OVILLERS-LA BOISSELLE II. F. 8. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 11/11/1916.

WILLIAM HODGE CRAWFORD

Born at 8 Paton Street, Tillicoultry on 20/05/1894. Son of Henry and Maggie Jane Crawford, nee Hodge, of 4 Lower Mill Street, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: coal miner. Brother of Henry, Robert (see above), James, John and Maggie. Resided at Tillicoultry.

Private 275799 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. He enlisted at Alloa. The Devon Valley Tribune reported on 07/05/1918 that he had been wounded. Died of wounds on 03/10/1918. France TINCOURT NEW BRITISH CEMETERY VI. G. 21. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.



WILLIAM NORMAN SPENCE CRAWFORD

Born at Dollar. Only son of Donald and Annie Crawford, of Dollar. Husband of Margaret Bowie Somerville Crawford, of 7 North Street, Exmouth. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1898. Occupation: business associate of James Young, of Bridge Street, Dollar.

Gunner 227160 Royal Field Artillery, 34th Battery, 189th Brigade.

He enlisted at Tillicoultry. He was engaged in signalling work, and had been four and a half months in France when he was killed. Died 24/03/1918, aged 32. France SUZANNE MILITARY CEMETERY NO.3 I. A. 3. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.



HENRY PATERSON CROW

Son of Mr and Mrs John Crow, of Benvue, Biggar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster. He left in 1909. He graduated in medicine at Glasgow University.

Captain Royal Army Medical Corps (Special Reserve). M.B., Ch.B. Died of influenza at Jhansi, Central India, on 09/11/1918. India JHANSI CANTONMENT CEMETERY Plot H. Grave 132. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.



DONALD HERBERT CULBARD

Born at Liverpool, England. Youngest son of Wallace and Emily Culbard, of Park Gate Road, Neston, Cheshire, England. Father's occupation: tea planter, Soongal, India. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Malcolm and left in 1911. Occupation: *apprentice baker*. Subsequently he emigrated to Adelaide, South Australia, where he was engaged in farming.

Sergeant 2330 Australian Infantry, A.I.F. 52nd Bn. He attested at Keswick, South Australia on 06/04/1915. He saw active service in Egypt and at Gallipoli. He had been six months in France when he was killed. Killed in action on 28/08/1917, aged 21. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 7 - 17 - 23 - 25 - 27 - 29 - 31. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.



FREDERICK GEORGE CUMMING

Born at Kinross. Youngest son of Robert and Mary Cumming, of The Old Manse, Kinross. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1901. Occupation: teller, Clydesdale Bank, Alloa.

Private 28209 Royal Scots Fusiliers 1st Bn. He enlisted in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in May 1916. He was transferred to the Royal Scots Fusiliers and drafted to France in September 1916. He was invalided home in December, but returned to France in September 1917. Killed in action on 24/03/1918, aged 32. France WAILLY ORCHARD CEMETERY II. A. 5. Also commemorated at Dollar

Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.

ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM

Born at Menstrie on 24/02/1879. Son of Francis and Joan Cunningham, nee Cameron. Father's occupation: maltster (1879); distillery worker (1881); roadman (1891); gardener (1901). Brother of Margaret, John and James. Occupation: mill Piecer (1891); distillery labourer (1901).

Private 24467 Canadian Infantry 13th Bn. (Quebec Regiment). Died 24/05/1915, aged 36. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 24-26-28-30. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.

PATRICK CUNNINGHAM

Born at Alva.

Private S/13570 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 12th Bn. He enlisted at Alloa. Died 17/12/1916. Belgium MENDINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY I. B. 6.



HAROLD D. CURSLEY

Born at Newlands, Glasgow. Son of James Frederick and Helen Eliza Cursley, of Bournville, 77 Newlands Road, Newlands, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster and left in 1911.

Lance Corporal S/14506 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 5th Bn. He took part in the advance of 25/09 to 27/09/1915 near Loos. Died 25/09/1915, aged 21. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 119 to 124. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.



ERIC GEORGE DALGARNO

Born at Arbroath. Son of George G. and Alice M. Dalgarno, of 3 Victoria Street, Arbroath, Forfarshire. Father's occupation: solicitor, Arbroath. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Wilson and left in 1915.

Private S/21847 Gordon Highlanders 4th Bn. He trained with the 53rd (T.S.) Battalion Gordon Highlanders at Tillicoultry, and went out to France about eight months prior to being killed. Died in Rheims forest, near Epernay, on 21/07 or 25/07/1918, aged 19. He was struck by a piece of shrapnel and instantaneously killed. France MARFAUX BRITISH

CEMETERY II. B. 1. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.

JOHN DAVIDSON

Born at Fossoway, Kinross. Son of William and Helen Davidson, of Dollar.

Private 808 Guards Machine Gun Regiment 4th Bn. Formerly 14084 Scots Guards. Died 21/10/1918, aged 26. France ROMERIES COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION II. C. 13.

GEORGE ALEXANDER DAWSON

Born at George Street, Alva on 22/11/1890. Son of Alexander and Mary Dawson, nee Dawson. Father's occupation: wool carder (1890); iron filer (1901); mill worker (1905). Brother of Elizabeth and Hugh. Grandson of Hugh Dawson, of Alva. Resided at Larbert (1901); 10 Bliss Place, Norwich, Connecticut, United States (1918). Occupation: shipping clerk, employed by Foster, Ross & Co., Auburn, Cayuga, New York, United States. His parents resided at Alva (1905); 33 Smithfield Loan, Alloa (1911); 10 Bliss Place, Norwich, Connecticut (1918); subsequently at Philadelphia.

Private 1761769 American Infantry, 78th Division, 309 Regiment, "E" Company. He enlisted at Auburn, New York on 04/04/1918. Trained at a New York camp from 04/04 to 18/05/1918. Embarked for France on 18/05/1918. He took part in engagements in the defensive sector, St Michiel, France. Died near Jaulney on 18/09/1918. France ARGONNE AMERICAN CEMETERY, ROMAGNE-SOUS-MONTFAUCON, MEUSE Grave 6. Section 114. Plot 1. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Photograph: Connecticut Military Questionnaire, 1919-1920. (Ancestry.co.uk.)

JAMES THOMSON DAWSON

Born at Menstrie. Eldest son of John Thomson Dawson and Helen Dawson, of 6 Brook Street, Menstrie.

Private 59128 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 17th Bn. Formerly S/23366 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died of wounds at No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station on 17/10/1918, aged 19. Belgium LIJSSENTHOEK MILITARY CEMETERY XXX. F. 16. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.

JOHN DAWSON

Born at Alva in 1899. Third son of Andrew and Jane Dawson, nee Paterson, of Johnstone Street, Alva. Brother of Andrew, Alexander, Jeannie and William. Resided at 65 Johnstone Street, Alva.

Occupation: worker at Meadow Mill, Alva.

Private 50609 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 11th Bn. Formerly 2/17327 T. R. Bn. Died of wounds on 16/10/1918, aged 19. Belgium DADIZEELE NEW BRITISH CEMETERY Waterdamhoek Military Cemetery Mem. 1. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Cemetery; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour.

WILLIAM DAWSON

Born at Alva. Son of Mrs Dawson, of 18 School Wynd, Alva. Husband of Margaret McNaughton, of 11 Main Street, Coalsnaughton. Father of two. Resided at Coalsnaughton. Occupation: mill worker.

Lance Corporal 16805 Royal Scots Fusiliers 2nd Bn. "C" Company. He enlisted at Alloa. Killed in action on 01/07/1916, aged 25. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL, SOMME Pier and Face 3C. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Coalsnaughton War Memorial; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font.

WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM DAWSON

Born at Alva circa 1893. Son of Robert and Jane Dawson, nee Taylor, of 110 Stirling Street, Alva.

Resided at Alva. Occupation: warehouseman or clerk at Meadow Mill, Alva.

Rifleman A/201896 King's Royal Rifle Corps 2nd Bn. Formerly S/4/218522 Royal Army Service Corps. He enlisted at Hants. Died from the effects of gas poisoning in Abbeville Hospital on 14/09/1918, aged 24. France ABBEVILLE COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION IV. F. 3. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.

ALEXANDER DENHOLM

Born at 85 Park Street, Alva on 12/11/1881. Son of Alexander and Annie Denholm, nee Graham. Father's occupation: pattern weaver, employed by Wilson Brothers, Dalmore Works. Husband of Annie Cochrane, of 107 or 109 Stirling Street, Alva. Son in law of William Cochrane, newsagent, Stirling Street, Alva. Occupation: shoemaker, Alva Co-operative Society.

Private 39015 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 2nd Bn. Formerly S/11877 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died 13/11/1916, aged 36. France SERRE ROAD CEMETERY No.1 I. C. 43. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour; Alva West United Free Church memorial plaque.

HUGH DIAMOND

Born at Alva in 1885. Son of John and Margaret Diamond, of Alva. Brother of Patrick (see below), Mary J., Katie, Joseph, Maggie and Sarah.

Corporal 4594 or S/4594 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 12th Bn. He was admitted to hospital on 01/11/1917, suffering from what was initially thought to be 'delusional insanity'. Died of malaria at Salonika on 22/12/1917. Greece MIKRA BRITISH CEMETERY, KALAMARIA 190. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial.

PATRICK DIAMOND

Born at Alva in 1883. Son of John and Margaret Diamond, of Alva. Brother of Hugh (see above), Mary J., Katie, Joseph, Maggie and Sarah.

Private S/18025 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 8th Bn. Died 03/05/1917. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial.

JOHN DICK

Native of Climpy, Forth, Lanarkshire. Husband of Mary Wylie Dick, of 121 or 143 High Street, Tillicoultry.

Private 42302 Highland Light Infantry 17th Bn. Formerly 27364 King's Own Scottish Borderers. Died 02/12/1917, aged 25. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 131 to 132.

JAMES DICKSON

Born at Sauchie. Son of Peter and Euphemia Dickson, of 43 Paton Street, Alloa.

Lance Corporal 315603 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 13th (Scottish Horse) Bn. Formerly 5053 Scottish Horse Yeomanry. Died 03/10/1918, aged 27. France UNICORN CEMETERY, VEND'HUILE, IV. E. 2. Also commemorated at Alva Cemetery; Alloa War Memorial.



ROBERT SINCLAIR DICKSON

Born at Dollar. Elder son of James and Georgina Sinclair Dickson, of Ballarat, Ochilton Road, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1899. Resided at 358 Darling Street, Balmain, Sydney, Australia. Occupation: draper. He served an apprenticeship in Dollar, then spent some time in Glasgow, before emigrating to Australia in 1912.

Private 677 Australian Infantry, A.I.F. 6th Bn. 1st Machine Gun Company. He enlisted at Sydney, Australia on 28/11/1916. He was at the Lewis Gun School, Tidworth in December 1917. Killed in action on 25/04/1918, aged 32. France OUTERSTEENE COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION, BAILLEUL II. B. 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy; Dollar churchyard. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.

WILLIAM DOBBIE

Born at Alloa circa 1883. Son of Thomas and Janet Dobbie, nee Wylie. Husband of Margaret Dobbie, of 13 Park Street, Alva. Married 22/02/1918 at Alva. Occupation: coal miner.

Private 17680 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 5th Bn. The Times reported on 22/03/1917 that he had been wounded. Died 17/07/1918. France CAESTRE MILITARY CEMETERY I. D. 7. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alloa War Memorial.

THOMAS DOLAN

Born at Dunfermilne on 15/02/1887. Son of Annie Dolan, later Wotherspoon. Mother's occupation: pithead worker. Husband of Margaret Morgan. Father of Catherine Dolan. Resided at Main Street, Crossgates, Fife (1891); Devon Square, Sauchie (1907 & 1911). Occupation: coal miner.

Corporal or Private 54 Black Watch 1st Bn. He enlisted at Lochgelly, Fife. Died 16/05/1915. France CHOCQUES MILITARY CEMETERY I. C. 2. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial. His widow resided at 15 Duke Street, Alva in 1920. She remarried in 1921 to George Scott.

THOMAS BAUCHOPE DON

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of John and Jane Don, nee Bauchop.

Serjeant 25505 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 13th Bn. Killed at Arras on 28/03/1918. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 1 and 2. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

JOHN DONALDSON

Also referred to as Alexander Donaldson. Born at 89 Queen Street, Alva on 01/09/1894. Son of Robert Lochhead Donaldson and Agnes Donaldson, nee Smith, of 42 George Street, Alva. Brother of Annie Boyd, Agnes and Thomas Edward. Occupation: pattern weaver, woollens. He was a member of The Independent Order of Rechabites, a temperance organisation, at Alva.

Private 60204 Royal Army Medical Corps. He served at Gallipoli. Died of dysentery at Nairobi, British East Africa on 28/04/1916, aged 21. Kenya TAVETA MILITARY CEMETERY VI. B. 10. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Cemetery; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour. Sergeant E. Donaldson, of Machine Gun Corps, brother of John, was awarded the Military Medal in 1916.

WILLIAM DONALDSON

Born at Alva circa 1877. Son of Catherine Donaldson. Husband of Mary Donaldson, of 85 Park Street, Alva. Father of five. Occupation: tweed finisher; subsequently employed at Glenochil Distillery.

Private 07142 Army Ordnance Corps 25th Service Company. Died of typhoid fever at Salonika on 19/11/1916, aged 39. Greece SALONIKA (LEMBET ROAD) MILITARY CEMETERY 688. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



ARCHIBALD STIRLING DOUGLAS

Youngest son of Dr Douglas and Mrs Douglas, of San Domingo. Educated at Parkfield Prep. He boarded with Miss Marshall, Islay Cottage, and left in 1906.

Private 26214 Highland Light Infantry 16th Bn. Killed in action on 01/07/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15C. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.

JAMES DRUMMOND

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Gavin and Mary Drummond, of 10 Moss Road, Tillicoultry. He was well known in junior football in the county.

Private 22925 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 12th Bn. Formerly attached to Royal Scots 9th Bn. Died of wounds at 11 Stationary Hospital, Rouen on 25/07/1916, aged 25. France ST SEVER CEMETERY, ROUEN A. 30. 1. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

THOMAS DRUMMOND

Born at Oakley (Torryburn district), Fife in 1895. Son of Andrew and Isabella Drummond, of 112 Brook Street, Alva. Resided at 4 Green Square, Alva with his mother. Occupation: worker at Glenochil Distillery. His father pre-deceased him.

Private 4680 or 276623 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. "C" Company. He was once docked eight days pay for having a dirty rifle on trench duty. *The Alloa Journal reported on 02/06/1917 that Private T. Drummond, of Alva, had been wounded.* Killed in action on 13/09/1917, aged 22. France LEVEL CROSSING CEMETERY, FAMPOUX I. C. 47. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JOHN DRYSDALE

Born at Menstrie. Son of John and Jane Arm Drysdale, of 5 or 51 Long Row, Menstrie. Brother of Joseph (see below), Francis and one other serving soldier.

Private S/17792 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. Died 24/08 or 25/08/1917, aged 20. He took part in a raid and did not return. Initially it was thought he was a prisoner of war. Belgium NIEUPOORT MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.

JOSEPH DRYSDALE

Born at Menstrie. Third son of John and Jane Arm Drysdale, of 5 or 51 Long Row, Menstrie. Brother of John (see above), Francis and one other serving man. Occupation: Distillers Company Ltd.

Private 1758 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He was a Private in the local territorials for two years prior to the war. He trained at Bedford and Ripon. He went to France on 11/04/1916. Killed in action on 25/07/1916, aged 21. France CATERPILLAR VALLEY CEMETERY, LONGUEVAL XV. B. 19. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 26/08/1916.



PETER DUDGEON

Born at Dollar. Eldest son of George and Elsie Dudgeon, of Ochilton Road or Upper Mains, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1911. Occupation: railway clerk at Dollar and subsequently at Alloa.

Private S/21041 Seaforth Highlanders 4th Bn. He had been only four months in the army when he was killed in action on 24/04/1917, aged 19. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.

JOHN DUFF

Born at Alloa on 16/07/1898. Son of Joseph W. and Elizabeth Snaddon Duff, of 25 Crossloan Road, Govan, Glasgow.

Private S/13982 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 2nd Bn. Died 08/07/1916, aged 18. Iraq AMARA WAR CEMETERY II. D. 9. See Appendix 1.

DAVID DUNCAN

Commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial. See Appendix 1.

DAVID DUNCAN

Born circa 1890. Son of John and Helen Duncan, nee Wilson. Husband of Mary Duncan, nee Jamieson, of Elmbank, Menstrie. Married at 7 School Lane, Menstrie on 22/12/1916. Occupation: cabinet maker.

Private 276641 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/8th Bn. Died 16/05/1917, aged 28. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial. His widow married Matthew D. MacKenzie in 1921.

JOHN DUNCAN

Born at Clackmannan. Son of Peter and Mrs Duncan, of 24 Main Street, Coalsnaughton, Tillicoultry.

Private 78559 Tank Corps 9th Bn. Formerly 012682 Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Died 23/07/1918, aged 24. France SOISSONS MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

WILLIAM DUNCAN

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Allan and Mrs Duncan, of 46 Glenhead, Coalsnaughton, Tillicoultry.

Private 47103 Lancashire Fusiliers 1st/5th Bn. "B" Company. Formerly 012684 Royal Army Ordnance Corps. He enlisted at Alloa. Died 22/08/1918, aged 22. France VIS-EN-ARTOIS MEMORIAL Panel 5 and 6. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

GEORGE DUNLOP

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of William and Mrs Dunlop, of 44 Mitchell Crescent, Alloa.

Private S/21435 Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. "B" Company. Died 27/09/1918, aged 19. France VIS-EN-ARTOIS MEMORIAL Panel 10. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font.

JOHN EADIE

Born at Alva circa 1886. Second son of William and Christina Eadie, nee Dawson, of Kay's Buildings, Lower Queen Street, Alva. Occupation: apprentice grocer with Mr Jarvie; subsequently manager of a branch shop of Cochrane Ltd, Glasgow.

Serjeant 8016 or S/8016 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. "A" Company. The Scotsman reported on 25/09/1917 that he had been wounded. Died of wounds at 53rd Casualty Clearing Station, France on 23/08 or 25/08/1918, aged 32. France DAOURS COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION VI. B. 22. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.

ROBERT EADIE

Born at Dollar. Youngest son of Robert and Agnes Eadie, of Ballarat or Bridge Street, Dollar. Educated at Wishaw. Occupation: engineer at Wishaw.

Private 16955 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 9th Bn. He enlisted 01/1915. Died on 25/09/1915, aged 17. He had been at the front for three months. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 57 to 59. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 29/04/1916.

RICHARD EASTERBROOK

Also referred to as Richard Easterbrooks. Born at 14 Thornton Row, Kilmaurs, Ayrshire on 02/12/1884. Son of William and Elizabeth Easterbrook, of Kilmaurs. Husband of Martha Donald Easterbrook, nee Stein. Resided at Tillicoultry. Another address given for his wife was 32 High Street, Peebles. Occupation: miner at Sheriffyards Colliery, Tillicoultry.

Private 3586 or 6586 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 3rd Bn. He enlisted at Edinburgh. He was wounded in the left thigh on 14/09/1914, at the Battle of the Aisne, and was sent home to Stirling to convalesce. He returned to the front soon afterwards. He was wounded at Mons in early 1915 and was invalided back to Scotland. He died suddenly at the Military Hospital, Invergordon on

04/02/1915, aged 31. United Kingdom ROSSKEEN PARISH CHURCHYARD EXTENSIONS (OR BURIAL GROUND) D. 491. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

JOHN WILLIAMS EASTON

Born at Alva circa 1892. Son of Charles E. and Marion Spence Easton, of Primrose Cottage or 138 West Stirling Street, Alva; formerly of Selkirk. Unmarried. He resided at Alva and subsequently at Selkirk. Occupation: millworker, Pattern Weaving Dept., Messrs Edward Gardner & Co., Selkirk. He was a keen athlete and a member of the 1st rugby XV while residing at Alva. He was a prominent member of Selkirk Rugby Club and a well-known Border sprinter.

Private 6398 or S/6398 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. He enlisted 16/11/1914. Killed in action at Loos on 25/09/1915, aged 23. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 125 to 127. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

WILLIAM EDWARD

Born at Dollar. Son of James and Elizabeth Harley Edward, of Drummie Cottages, Devonknowes, Tillicoultry.

Private S/12721 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. Died 24/09/1918, aged 25. France VIS-EN-ARTOIS-MEMORIAL Panel 10. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial; *Tillicoultry Parish Church (as William Edwards)*.

WILLIAM ELDER

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of David Elder, of Tillicoultry. Brother in law of Mr W. Walker, of Ward Street, Alloa. Occupation: worker at Kilncraigs factory.

Private 76471 Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment) 17th Bn. Formerly 07569 Royal Army Ordnance Corps. Died 01/08/1917, aged 23 or 24. Belgium TRACK X CEMETERY, WEST VLAANDEREN E. 14. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.



DONALD SCOTT ELLIS

Youngest son of David and Catherine Scott Ellis, of The Poplars, Fossoway, Rumbling Bridge, Kinross. Father's occupation: wood merchant, Fossoway. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1902. Occupation: employed at a Winnipeg bank.

Private or Corporal 421121 Canadian Infantry 43rd Bn. Died 31/03/1916, aged 28. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 24-26-28-30. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.

WILLIAM ELLIS

Born at Alva. Resided at Robertson Street, Alva. Occupation: joiner, employed by James Dickson. He was a member of Alva Golf Club.

Corporal 2530 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. Killed by shrapnel on 15/11/1916. France FRANKFURT TRENCH BRITISH CEMETERY, BEAUMONT-HAMEL D. 8. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JAMES ELRICK

He was married. Resided at 11 Main Street, Coalsnaughton. Occupation: farm worker; latterly a coal miner.

Private 2996 or 2998 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. He enlisted at Coalsnaughton. Died of fever in hospital on 03/02/1915. France LONGUENESSE (ST OMER) SOUVENIR CEMETERY I. A. 36. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.



ALFRED THOMAS ENGLAND

Born at Dollar. Eldest son of Alfred and Bessie England, of Academy Lodge, Dollar. Father's occupation: janitor at Dollar Academy; military instructor; drum major. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1914. Occupation: worker at Dollar Post Office.

Private 267593 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 8th Bn. "C" Company. Killed in action on 19/07/1918, aged 20. France METEREN MILITARY CEMETERY III. C. 600. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy; Dollar churchyard. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.

ALEXANDER YOUNG ENTERKIN

Also referred to as Alexander Enterkine. Born at Edinburgh on 23/07/1898. Son of John and Robina Enterkin, nee Johnstone. Father's occupation: engine keeper (1895); mechanical engineer (1898). Brother of John Enterkin. His mother, Mrs Robina Enterkin, resided at Margaret Place, Tillicoultry in 1915. Commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. **See Appendix 1.**

WILLIAM EWING

Born at Tillicoultry. He was married with children. He served in the South African war.

Private S/43165 Gordon Highlanders. Died in hospital at Manchester on 18/09/1916, aged 45. He was injured by a high explosive three weeks prior to his death. He subsequently caught a cold which led to pneumonia. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY G. 157. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font.



WILLIAM WHITEHEAD EWING

Born at Alloa. Son of William and Jeanie H. Ewing, of Woodlands, Tullibody. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1913.

Private 12496 Scots Guards 2nd Bn. Died 17/10/1915, aged 18. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 8 and 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84.

WILLIAM JAMIESON FAIR

Born at Alva circa 1875. Son of James and Isabella Fair. Husband of Elizabeth Fair, of 45 Park Street, Alva. Occupation: warehouseman at Alva. Father of more than one child.

Private 07626 Army Ordnance Corps 46th Company. Died following an accident while on duty on 24/12/1916, aged 41. France STE MARIE CEMETERY, LE HAVRE Div. 3. C. 11. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour.



SAMUEL FARISH

Only son of Mr Samuel Thomas Farish and Annie Farish, of Todhillmuir, Lochmaben, and Bank House, Maxwelltown, Dumfries. Educated at Dollar Academy. He played forward in the 1st rugby XV during 1911-12. He boarded with Mrs Heyworth and left in 1912. Occupation: employed by Walter Duncan & Company, merchants, Glasgow.

Lieutenant or Captain King's Own Scottish Borderers 1st Bn. He enlisted on 04/08/1914, and obtained his commission in October. He was posted to the King's Own Scottish Borderers 9th Bn., and went to Gallipoli in August 1915. He was there attached to the Inniskillings, with whom he proceeded to Serbia on the evacuation of the Peninsula. He was wounded in severe fighting at Tartali, Serbia, on 08/12/1915, while his battalion covered the withdrawal of the Serbian army. He went again to the front, this time with a regular battalion of his own regiment in France. He was again wounded, at Ypres on 21/08/1916, but re-joined his battalion in February 1917. Invalided a third time, he refused employment back at base, and was killed in action on 24/04/1917, aged 21. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 6. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84.

WILLIAM FENTON

Born at Castleblanie, Dundalk, circa 1893. Son of Samuel and Rebecca Fenton, of Rutherglen Road, Glasgow. Occupation: cabinet maker. A Samuel Fenton is listed in the 1915 Valuation Roll, residing at 86 Main Street West, Menstrie.

Private 6044 5th Dragoon Guards (Princess Charlotte of Wales's). Enlisted at Stirling. Died in France or Flanders on 05/08/1916. France DERNANCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY J.25. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.

DANIEL FERGUSON

Born at Glasgow. Son of John and Mrs Ferguson, of 31 Hill Street, Tillicoultry.

Private TR1/30419 Gordon Highlanders 51st Bn. Died at Norwich War Hospital on 09/02/1919, aged 18. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY W. 106. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

DAVID COOK FERGUSON

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of William and Mrs Ferguson, of 80 High Street, Peebles.

Private S/5684 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 12th Bn. Died 28/10/1915, aged 20. France CITADEL NEW MILITARY CEMETERY, FRICOURT, SOMME III. A. 4. *Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.*

JAMES FERGUSON

Born at Dollar. Resided at 13 Wardlaw Street, Coalsnaughton.

34285 Machine Gun Corps (Infantry) 3rd Infantry Division. Formerly Private 3517 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He was examined at Alloa on 26/11/1914, aged 21 years and 2 months. Died on 19/09/1918. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) JERUSALEM MEMORIAL Panel 55. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

JAMES FERGUSON

Born at Alloa. A sister, Mrs J. Aitken, resided at 5 Long Row, Menstrie.

Private 4631 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Killed in action on 15/11/1916, aged 29. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15A and 16C. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery. Photograph: Alloa Journal, 09/12/1916.



JOHN FERGUSON

Eldest son of Mr J. Ferguson, of Faeryknowe, Claremont, Alloa. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1899. Brother of Lieutenant W. D. Ferguson, Norfolk Regiment, who was a wounded prisoner of war.

Captain Royal Army Medical Corps attached 1st/12th Bn. The King's (Liverpool Regiment). M.B., Ch.B. Awards: Military Cross, for tending to the wounded while under hostile fire. Killed by a shell on 30/11/1917. France CAMBRAI MEMORIAL, LOUVERVAL. Also

commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.

RALPH FERGUSON

Son of Allan and Margaret Ann Ferguson, of Dollar.

Private 18129 Royal Berkshire Regiment 8th Bn. Died 20/08/1916, aged 32. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Addenda Panel.

One of the following two men is commemorated at Tillicoultry Parish Church.

WILLIAM FERGUSON

Commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial. See Appendix 1.

WILLIAM CURRIE FERGUSON

Born at Dumfries. Husband of Betsy McIntosh Nicolson. Father of Donald, Thomas, William Currie, James Nicolson, and Peter Rodder. Resided at West Lodge, Harviestoun, Tillicoultry. Occupation: gardener.

Private S/16319 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 13th Bn. or 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted at Tillicoultry on 02/12/1915, aged 34 years and 8 months. Transferred to 4th Bn. on 01/09/1916. He was wounded on 26/07/1918. Died of wounds in France on 27/07 or 28/07/1918. Commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.



CARREL WATT FIDLER

Only son of Mrs Fidler, of Westray House, Alloa; formerly of Freshfield, Dollar. Educated at Alloa and at Dollar Academy. He left the latter in 1903. Occupation: trainee electrical engineer, employed by British Electric Plant Company, Alloa. He subsequently worked in Canada.

Second Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. attached to the Royal Flying Corps. He came home at the start of the war and obtained a commission in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He was in France for over a year before being promoted in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 3/7th Bn. Died 19/05/1917. He was consulting with the officers of a battery along with his section commander, when a German shell landed on the house they were in. All were wounded. Second Lieutenant Fidler was conveyed to hospital but did not survive. France TROIS ARBRES CEMETERY, STEENWERCK I. K. 13. Also commemorated at Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar Academy; Alloa War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.



ARTHUR BOUCHER FINLINSON

Born at Glasgow. Son of Boucher and Marion Finlinson, of Lorton, Otterburn Drive, Giffnock, Renfrewshire. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Dr Butchart and left in 1913.

Private 15281 Highland Light Infantry 2nd Bn. Killed by a German shell on 13/11/1916, aged 19. France REDAN RIDGE CEMETERY No. 2, BEAUMONT-HAMEL. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.



THOMAS FLEMING

Third son of Thomas and Agnes Fleming, of Craigton, Kinross. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1911. Occupation: apprentice civil and mining engineer in Glasgow.

Second Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery 71st Battery 21st Brigade.

He enlisted as a private in the Royal Field Artillery and went to the front in August 1915. Two years later he received a commission in the Royal Garrison Artillery, and in November 1917 was again in France. Mentioned in despatches. Died on 20/10/1918, of wounds received on 16/10/1918, aged 23. He was engaged in observation work when firing commenced, and he was wounded in four places. France VADENCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY, MAISSEMY II. A. 6. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.

JOHN FLYNN

Son of Peter and Elizabeth Flynn, of 16 North Bridge Street, Crieff.

Private 47367 Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers 13th Bn. Formerly 3400 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). Died of wounds at London on 17/09/1918, aged 28. United Kingdom CRIEFF CEMETERY New ground. 155. See Appendix 1.

ALEXANDER FORD

Born at Alva in 1880. Son of James D. and Agnes Ford, of 43 Erskine Street, Alva. Father's occupation: joiner at Alva. Brother of James (see below), David and Isabella. Husband of Margaret Ford, nee Peggie, of 7 Cobden Street, Alva. Occupation: joiner.

Private 24738 Royal Scots Fusiliers 2nd Bn. He enlisted in 1915. Died of wounds received in action on 17/10/1918, aged 37. France TERLINCTHUN BRITISH CEMETERY, WIMILLE VI. A. 23. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

JAMES D. FORD

Born at Alva in 1888. Son of James D. and Agnes Ford, of Erskine Street, Alva. Brother of Alexander (see above), David and Isabella. He was in New York at the outbreak of war and returned to Tillicoultry to enlist in the spring of 1915.

Private S/8738 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 8th Bn. He took part in the Battle of the Somme. Died 11/07 or 13/07/1916. He was last seen bombing a German trench from another which his battalion had captured. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 10 A. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



THOMAS BURTON FORSTER

Second son of Major General John Burton Forster, C.B., and Olive Edith Mary Forster, nee Sergent. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Malcolm and left in 1903. Husband of Florence Gilmour, formerly Forster, of 646 Walker Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. He spent ten years in Canada before enlisting.

Second Lieutenant Royal Irish Regiment 2nd Bn. He was wounded on 09/06/1916, yet remained at the front and was killed the next night while on an expedition. Died 10/06/1916, aged 30. France CITADEL NEW MILITARY CEMETERY, FRICOURT V. A. 19. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84.



ROBERT DORNIN FORSYTH

Born at Glasgow or Corrie, Isle of Arran. Elder son of Robert Wyld Forsyth and Kate Drummond Forsyth, of Corrie Hotel, Arran. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster. He left in 1914.

Lance Corporal 332403 Highland Light Infantry 9th (Glasgow Highlanders) Bn. Died 22/05/1917 of wounds received in action the previous day, aged 19. France BUCQUOY ROAD CEMETERY, FICHEUX I. H. 21. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

JOHN FOSTER

Born at Alva circa 1887. Son of John and Mrs Foster, of 64 Beauclerc Street, Alva. Occupation: plasterer.

Private 30078 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 17th Bn. He was wounded and taken prisoner in March 1918. Died in a German field hospital at Villers-Faucon on 10/04/1918, aged 30. France VILLERS-FAUCON COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION III. B. 32. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour. His family only heard of his death in September 1918.

ROBERT FOTHERINGHAM

Born at Dron, Perthshire on 28/11/1861. Son of Philip and Margaret Fotheringham, nee Brown. Father's occupation: ploughman. Husband of Catherine O'Leary. Married 24/04/1889 at Ceylon. Catherine died in 1908. Husband of Mary Norman. Married 30/06/1910 at Co-operative Buildings, Menstrie. Father of Philip Patrick, Robert, Ronald, Eric and Katie with his first wife. Father of Janet and Peter with his second wife. Step-father of Margaret. Occupation: ploughman (1880); carter (1901); railway engine driver; coal miner (1911); railway signalman at Burntisland (1916). Resided at Alloa (1901); 52 High Street, Tillicoultry (1910); Roseberry Place, Alva; 29 Rose Street, Dunfermline (1918).

Company Quartermaster Serjeant S/4626 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd/7th Bn. He first joined the army in 1880 at Stirling, serving in South Africa for about five years from 1881 and subsequently in Ceylon, where he was discharged on 08/06/1887. He re-enlisted on 08/09/1914 as a Private in Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. He was promoted to Sergeant on the same day. He was promoted again on 21/06/1915 to Company Quartermaster Serjeant. He was discharged as medically unfit on 24/02/1916 due to an aortic aneurysm caused by lifting a heavy stone. He was a Chelsea Pensioner in February 1916. (Reference number 98473/G). Died at 29 Rose Street, Dunfermline on 02/07/1918, aged 57. Commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

GEORGE FOX

Born at Alva. Son of Bridget Fox, of 69 Erskine Street, Alva. Brother of John and Patrick, both residing at Alva and of Catherine Hunter.

Private 1969 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted in 1915. Died in the field on 24/05/1915. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial.

JAMES FOX

Born at Alva.

Company Serjeant Major 8101 King's Own Scottish Borderers 8th Bn. Died 25/09/1915. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 53 to 56. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

ALEXANDER FRASER

Born at Alva circa 1898. Son of James Fraser, of Bath House or 34 East Stirling Street, Alva. Brother of Thomas, who served in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and was a prisoner of war.

Private S/41523 Gordon Highlanders 6th Bn. "A" Company. Died 10/04/1918, aged 19. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 115 to 119. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JOHN FRASER

Private Royal Scots. The Alloa Advertiser of 27/04/1918 linked this man to Dollar and reported his death. See Appendix 1.

HARRY FRASER

Husband of Catherine Fraser, of 19 Duke Street, Alva.

Private 31127 King's Shropshire Light Infantry 8th Bn. Died 21/03/1918, aged 36. United Kingdom ALVA CEMETERY B. 24. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



JAMES LOW FRASER

Born at Dollar. Only son of Robert MacFarlane Fraser and Sarah Fraser, nee Low, of Westburn, Bridge Street, Dollar. Father's occupation: Inspector of Poor at Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1913. Occupation: mining engineer with Mr D. L. Frew, civil & mining engineer, Glasgow.

Private S/15492 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/8th Bn. He was with the regiment for about two years and was home for his mother's funeral three months before he died. He was killed while going for ammunition on 16/05/1917, aged 21. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136 (shown here); Alloa Advertiser, 02/06/1917.

JOSEPH FRASER

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Joseph Fraser, of 2 Gregory Place, March Street, Peebles. Occupation: grocer at Tillicoultry Co-operative Society; subsequently a traveller with Imperial Tobacco Company at Trebizond. He was interned at Trebizond for a time at the start of the war. He subsequently made his way to London via Athens and enlisted.

Private 4605 Royal Fusiliers 24th Bn. Died 02/05/1916, aged 28. France FOSSE No. 10 COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION, SAINS-EN-GOHELLE.

THOMAS ADAM FRATER

Born at Cumbernauld, Dumbarton. Husband of Elizabeth McDougall.

Gunner 126041 Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, "A" Battery, 178th Brigade. Killed in action on 30/09/1918. France LOUVERVAL MILITARY CEMETERY, DOIGNIES A. 38. Also commemorated at Alva Cemetery.

DAVID FYFE

Born at Brechin, Forfarshire. Second son of David and Mary Ann Fyfe, nee Webster, of 27 Park Street, Alva. Father's occupation: life insurance agent and fishmonger at Alva. Husband of Janet Fyfe,

nee Hunter, of 13 Johnstone Street, Alva. Brother of William, Jeanie, George, Arthur, James (see below) and May. Occupation: fishmonger at The Bridge, Alva, in business with his father.

Private (Signaller) 203093 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted 11/12/1915. He was a prisoner of war in Germany. Died of dysentery in hospital at Sedan, Asfeld on 26/05/1918. France SEDAN (ST CHARLES) COMMUNAL CEMETERY, ARDENNES, 344. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JAMES FYFE

Born at Alva circa 1895. Son of John and Elizabeth Fyfe, of 19 Duke Street, Alva. Brother of Andrew, Kate, Nellie, Bessie, Maggie, Jean and one other sister. Resided at 23 Duke Street, Alva. Occupation: miner.

Private 1641 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted in 1912, aged 17. Killed by shrapnel on 15/11/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15A and 16C. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JAMES PATERSON FYFE

Born at Stirling. Youngest son of David and Mary Ann Fyfe, nee Webster, of 27 Park Street, Alva. Father's occupation: life insurance agent and fishmonger at Alva. Brother of William, Jeanie, David (see above), George, Arthur, and May. Occupation: plumber with William Bain, of Alva.

Private S/18475 Seaforth Highlanders 1st Inf. Labour Company, transferred to 6790 12th Bn Labour Corps. Formerly Private 192811 Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery. Died of illness on 27/07/1917, aged 19. France WIMEREUX COMMUNAL CEMETERY II. O. 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JAMES SNEDDON FYFE

Born at Coalsnaughton, Tillicoultry. Son of James Sneddon Fyfe and Mary Drysdale.

Private 6937 South African Infantry 3rd Regt. Died 13/07/1916, aged 37. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 4 C. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.



JOHN MUNRO GARLICK

Youngest son of William and Annie Munro Garlick, of Derby Place, Tillicoultry. Mother's occupation: infant mistress, Coalsnaughton School. Educated at Tillicoultry Public School, Dollar Academy, which he left in 1908, and Glasgow University, where he graduated M.A. with honours in Mental Philosophy. He subsequently entered the Divinity Hall of the Church of Scotland, where he graduated B.D. Husband of Nancy or Agnes Miller Wilson Garlick, of Muircot, or St Margaret's, Tillicoultry. Married 08/09/1917. Resided at 28 Park Street, Tillicoultry. Occupation: apprentice teacher at Tillicoultry before studying at Glasgow University. After his graduation he

worked as an assistant at a Glasgow church.

Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 4th Bn. He was invalided home due to ill health circa April 1917. He married the daughter of James L. Wilson, of Muircot, two months before his death at the front. Died on 02/12/1917, of wounds received on 24/11/1917, aged 27. France ROCQUIGNY-EQUANCOURT ROAD BRITISH CEMETERY, MANANCOURT VI. E. 17. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82. His son, also John Garlick, died in World War 2, also on the 2nd of December.



HARRY ALAN CHESHIRE GEARING

Son of Henry George and Mary Gearing. Husband of Bertha Gearing. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Gibson, Argyll House, and left in 1903.

Lieutenant Australian Army Service Corps. He came over to Gallipoli with the Australian Expeditionary Force, and there contracted a serious illness. In November 1916 he wrote that he was in hospital and had been ill for seventeen months. Died of illness on 16/03/1917, aged 31. United Kingdom PORTSMOUTH (MILTON) CEMETERY I. 1. 40. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.

ROBERT GEARY

Eldest son of James T. and Helen Geary, of 4 Erskine Street, Alva. Father's occupation: janitor at Alva Academy and sergeant, Black Watch.

Lance Corporal 884 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st Bn. Died 23/10/1914, aged 21. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 37.

THOMAS M. GEGG

Son of James and Jane Gegg, nee Moffat. His parents resided at Castle Campbell, Dollar.

Sapper 31398 Royal Engineers R. E. Postal Sect. Formerly Rifleman 8th City of London Regiment (Post Office Rifles). He was wounded in the right shoulder and hand at Ypres on 19/02/1917 and was sent to Wharnclyff War Hospital, Sheffield. Died at Dollar on 23/01/1920, aged 29. United Kingdom DOLLAR CEMETERY BA. 4. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy.

JAMES GEMMELL

Son of James and Isabella McArthur Gemmell, of 78 High Street, Tillicoultry. His mother resided at Hill of Beath at the time of his death. Occupation: joiner with Mr Keir, of Tillicoultry. He subsequently emigrated to Canada. He was unmarried.

Sergeant 29444 Canadian Infantry 16th Bn. He was wounded three times, once in May 1915. A second wounding was reported in the Alloa Journal on 07/10/1916. Died 28/07/1918, aged 29.

France WANQUETIN COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION II. C. 1. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

WILLIAM GENTLES

Born at Alva. Son of William and Mary Gentles, nee Harrison, of 3 or 13 Long Row, Menstrie. Brother of Alexander and James Gentles, both of whom served in the war.

Private 275220 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. He enlisted at the start of the war. He was on leave in late September 1918. Died of wounds on 10/10/1918, aged 28. France SELRIDGE BRITISH CEMETERY, MONTAY I. C. 14. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 23/11/1918.

ANDREW GEORGE

Enlisted as Andrew Sim. Born at Falkirk circa 1883. Son of Francis and Agnes George, of 21 Cobden Street, Alva. Brother of Robert (see below), David, Francis, James, Mary, Agnes and May. Resided at 22 Cobden Street, Alva. Occupation: moulder at Callander Iron Works, Falkirk.

Private 8855 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 1st Bn. Formerly 3rd Bn. He served in South Africa from 1900 to 1902, and re-enlisted in 1908, aged 25. He served in France from 11/09/1914 to 11/03/1915. He was wounded in November 1914 and returned to the front on 19/02/1915. Killed in action at Vierstraat on 11/03/1915, aged 31 or 32. Belgium YPRES RESERVOIR CEMETERY II. B. 22. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.

ROBERT GEORGE

Born at Glasgow. Fourth son of Francis and Agnes George, of 21 or 22 Cobden Street, Alva. Brother of Andrew (see above), David, Francis, James, Mary, Agnes and May. Occupation: worker at Glenochil Distillery.

Private 275103 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. The Alloa Journal reported on 02/12/1916 that he had been wounded. The Scotsman reported on 05/06/1917 that he had again been wounded. Awards: Military Medal for 21/03/1918. Killed in action at Lieu-St-Amand on 12/10/1918, aged 23. France IWUY COMMUNAL CEMETERY B. 29. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery. David George, of Tyneside Scottish, brother of Andrew and Robert, was reported wounded in the Alloa Journal on 21/04/1917.

WILLIAM GIBB

Born at Erskine Street, Alva on 16/06/1880. Son of William and Mary Barr Gibb, nee Alexander. Father's occupation: School Board Officer. His father died before he was born. His mother resided at Menstrie in 1915. Occupation: carpenter.

Private 437514 Canadian Infantry 7th Bn. He attested 04/08/1915. Died 09/04/1918. France VIMY MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.



JAMES GRAY GIBSON

Born at Tillicoultry on 24/11/1866. Second son of William Gibson. Father's occupation: manufacturer at Tillicoultry and author of "Reminiscences of Dollar." Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1883. He spent some time abroad and subsequently worked for his father's business. He resided at Tillicoultry, where he served on the Town Council Board. Occupation: wool spinner at Tillicoultry. Husband of Christina Ure Blair, daughter of James Blair, of Glenfoot, Dollar. Father of one son, who was a cadet on H.M.S. "Conway". Resided at Belmont, Dollar after marriage. A keen volunteer and a very good shot. He joined the Sauchie Company of the

Clackmannanshire Volunteer Battalion, where he rose to Lieutenant, then Captain. Attended Tillicoultry Parish Church. A member of Dollar Landward Committee. Secretary of the local tennis club.

Captain Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd/7th Bn. He enlisted in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd/7th Bn. at the start of the war. Served at Alloa and Norfolk. Died of pneumonia at Belmont, Dollar on 25/08/1916, aged 49. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy; Tillicoultry Parish Church. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134 (shown here); Alloa Advertiser, 02/09/1916.

GEORGE GILMOUR

Commemorated on Alva Oddfellows roll of honour. See **Appendix 1**.

CHARLES GLEN

Born at Govan. Son of Thomas and Lizzie Glen, of Glasgow. Husband of Annie Glen, of 6 Scotland Place, Tillicoultry.

Private 8730 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 2nd Bn. "B" Company. Awards: Military Medal and Bar. Died 27/05/1918, aged 35. France MONT HUON MILITARY CEMETERY, LE TREPORT VI. K. 2A.



DOUGLAS GORDON

Third son of Captain V. L. Gordon and Mrs. A. Gordon, of East Wemyss, Fife, and Inverness. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. For two sessions he played in the 1st rugby XV. He boarded with Dr Butchart and left in 1916.

Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. attached Royal Flying Corps 10th Squadron. In February 1917 he went to work as a pilot in France, taking part in artillery observations, photography and bombing. He had been flying for six months when, in early August 1917, he was brought down behind German lines by a direct

hit from an anti-aircraft gun. Died 14/08/1917, aged 19. France CABARET-ROUGE BRITISH CEMETERY, SOUCHEZ VII. D. 1. Also commemorated at Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.

WILLIAM GORDON

Son of William and Madeline Gordon, of 108 Oran Street, Maryhill, Glasgow. Husband of Elizabeth Paterson Gordon. He was married about five weeks before he died. Resided at West Stirling Street, Alva.

Private 275587 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. "D" Company. He enlisted at Alva. Killed in action on 29/09/1917, aged 21. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 141 to 143 and 162. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. His widow remarried, went under the name Elizabeth Paterson Erskine and resided at 715 Maryhill Road, Glasgow.

ALEXANDER GRAHAMSLAW

Son of Mr G. Grahamslaw, of 7 Park Street, Tillicoultry; formerly of Trinity Street, Hawick.

Private 19940 King's Own Scottish Borderers 7th/8th Bn. He was wounded four times. Died 23/07/1918. France VAUXBUIN FRENCH NATIONAL CEMETERY, AISNE I. C. 3. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

WILLIAM GRANT

Born at Glasgow. Only son of William and Anne McGregor Grant, of Dollar; also of Maryhill, Glasgow. Resided at Bridge Street, Dollar.

Private or Lance Corporal 202677 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st Bn. Formerly of Scottish Horse. He enlisted at Alloa. Died of wounds at a Canadian Casualty Clearing Station on 29/05 or 31/05/1918, aged 22. France PERNES BRITISH CEMETERY II. E. 7. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy; Muckhart War Memorial.

CHARLES GEORGE MACINTYRE GRIEVE

Son of James and Janet Grieve. Nephew of George Grieve, of Rose Cottage, Tillicoultry. Resided at Park Street, Tillicoultry.

Private S/15745 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. Killed in action on 30/12/1917, aged 26. France FINS NEW BRITISH CEMETERY, SOREL-LE-GRAND III. F. 21. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

JAMES GRIEVE

Born at 54 James Street, Alva on 09/09/1890. Son of John and Jane Grieve, of Alva. Father's occupation: railway lorry man (1890); coal dealer at Alva. Brother of Maggie, John, Lillas and Arthur. Resided at 27 Park Street, Alva (1901).

Sapper 400647 Royal Engineers 203rd Field Company. Formerly Private 2248 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died 12/05/1918. France WARLOY-BAILLON COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION IV. F. 14.



WILLIAM ROBERTSON GRIEVE

Son of William Robertson Grieve and Ann Grieve. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Gibson. His home address at the time was 450 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow. He left in 1901. He was a member of the Glasgow University O.T.C. Husband of Dorothy Grieve, of 201 Nithsdale Road, Glasgow. Occupation: managing director of W. R. Grieve Ltd, 450 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow.

Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry 7th Bn. Killed in action on 28/04/1917, aged 31. He had previously been wounded. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.

WALTER ALEXANDER GUNN

Born at Alva circa 1887. Son of Walter Alexander Gunn and Euphemia McIntosh Gunn, of 24 Dunard Street, Glasgow. Occupation: ship's steward.

Lance Corporal 1355 Australian Infantry, A.I.F. 19th Bn. He enlisted 06/03/1915. Died 14/11/1916, aged 33. France VILLERS-BRETONNEUX MEMORIAL.



HUGH HAIR

Also referred to as Hugh Hare. Only son of Hugh and Mrs Hair, of Ochilton Place, Dollar. Resided at Ochilton Road, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1910. Occupation: employed at Dollar Bleachfield and subsequently at Glasgow for a short time. He was a member of the Scouting movement before the war.

Able Seaman H. G. Clyde Z/2183 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Nelson Bn. R. N. Div. T.S. "S.S. Clan MacFarlane." He enlisted in autumn 1914. He trained at Crystal Palace. Killed in action at the Dardanelles on 13/07/1915, aged 19. Greece HELLES MEMORIAL Panel

8 to 15. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. The Alloa Advertiser reported on 07/08/1915 that Hugh had met three other Dollar boys at the Dardanelles on 28/06/1915. Two of the four, thought to be John McDonald and Charles Beveridge, were killed shortly after; Hugh about two weeks later. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.

JAMES C. HAIR

Son of John Hair, of 18 Pollock Street, Glasgow; formerly of Tillicoultry. Grandson of Hugh Hair, burgh surveyor of Tillicoultry.

Lance Corporal S/14714 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. Killed in action on 23/04/1917. France TANK CEMETERY, GUEMAPPE C. 12.

ANDREW HALL

Born at Sauchie. Youngest son of John Hall. Father's occupation: carter. Brother of Mrs Thomas Syme, of 18 Holton Square, Sauchie. Husband of Susan Sutherland, of 6 Cairnton Place, Tillicoultry. Father of one.

Lance Corporal S/13645 Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. He came over from Canada to enlist at the start of the war. Died 04/01/1917, aged 30. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15B and 15C.

KENNETH STUART HALL

Born at St Andrews, Fife. Son of Robert and Margaret Hall, of Elmbank, Dollar.

Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers, attached to 21st Div. Cyclist Bn. Army Cyclist Corps. Died 25/01/1916, aged 19. France CITE BONJEAN MILITARY CEMETERY, ARMENTIERES IX. E. 50.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON

Born at George Street, Alva on 17/04/1887. Eldest son of Alexander and Jane Rennie Hamilton, of 42 James Street, Alva. Father's occupation: woollen weaver. Two brothers were also on active service in the war. Resided at James Street, Alva.

Private 48083 Northumberland Fusiliers 24th (Tyneside Irish) Bn. Formerly 04222 Army Ordnance Corps. He enlisted in January 1915. Killed in action on 28/04/1917, aged 30. He had been in France for over two years. France BROWN'S COPSE CEMETERY, ROEUX III. G. 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.



PETER HANNAY

Second son of Peter and Elizabeth Turner Hannay, of Willowbank, Tenterfield, New South Wales, Australia. Brother of Henry, Charles (his twin), Keith and Max. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Southville, Academy Street, Dollar. He left in 1902, returning to Australia to work in farming in Queensland.

Driver 2314 Australian Field Artillery, 3rd Field Artillery Brigade. He saw service in Gallipoli, in Egypt and in France. Died of wounds on 21/08/1916, aged 31. France WARLOY-BAILLON COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION VII. D. 18. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.

JAMES FRANCIS HARDIE

Son of James and Elizabeth Hardie, of Bridgend, Bridge of Allan. His mother was reported as residing at Tillicoutry in 1915. Brother of Captain W. Hardie, of Blairlogie. Husband of Rhoda Amelia Hardie, of 45 Newton Road, Faversham, Kent.

Serjeant 8896 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn. "H" Company. He enlisted in the army at Stirling Castle circa 1905. He spent four years in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 3rd Battalion and was subsequently Schoolmaster Sergeant in the 1st Battalion. Killed by the bursting of a shell on 08/05/1915, aged 28. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44.



FREDERICK WILLIAM HARLEY

Youngest son of John and Mrs Harley, of Blinkbonny, Kirkcaldy. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Cruickshank and left in 1904.

Captain Royal Flying Corps 70th Squadron and Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 7th Bn. He enlisted in the Royal Scots and soon after obtained a commission in the Black Watch. After serving in France, and being severely wounded, he transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as an observation officer. Died in an air fight over France on 03/06/1917, aged 28. Belgium MENEN COMMUNAL CEMETERY III. A. 9/10. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.

GEORGE HARROWER

Born at Tillicoutry. Youngest son of Colin and Amelia Harrower, of 25 Ochil Street, Tillicoutry. Occupation: drawer, J. & D. Paton. He was a drummer in Tillicoutry Boys Brigade.

Private S/40538 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/8th Bn. He was a stretcher bearer. He was wounded in the back circa June 1917 and was sent to hospital in England. Awards: Military Medal, circa December 1917. Died 26/12/1917, aged 21. France ROCQUIGNY-EQUANCOURT ROAD BRITISH CEMETERY, MANANCOURT VIII. C. 14. Also commemorated at Tillicoutry War Memorial; Tillicoutry Parish Church.

JOHN HARROWER

Eldest son of William and Agnes Harrower, of 52 Johnstone Street or 19 Upper Queen Street, Alva.

Private 276666 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 23/04 or 28/04/1917, aged 19. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 09/06/1917.

JOHN HEDDLESTON

Born at Cowcaddens, Lanarkshire. Resided at 20 George Street, Alva in 1915. Occupation: distillery worker.

Private S/22177 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 14th (Fife and Forfar Yeomanry) Bn. Enlisted at Alloa. Died 02/09/1918. France PERONNE COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION, SOMME V. B. 7. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

ROBERT HENDERSON

Youngest son of William and Jessie Henderson, of Alva. Father's occupation: manufacturer at Alva. Educated at Alva and at the Free Church Normal School, Glasgow. Occupation: teacher at Alva Academy. He also did religious work. He emigrated to Canada circa 1910, where he was employed by Frost and Woods, Iron Merchants, Smithfalls, Ontario.

Lieutenant Canadian Infantry 21st Bn. He was mentioned in despatches by Field Marshall Sir Douglas Haig. Died 09/04/1917, aged 42. 'They had got the length of their final objective, but all officers were down except Bert. Evidence of a machine gun in left was spotted so Bert ordered his Company into the communicating trench, and, instead of asking for a volunteer, went over the parapet himself.' (Alloa Advertiser 01/09/1917 p3) France THELUS MILITARY CEMETERY II. E. 4. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour.



HORACE OSWALD PRINGLE HEPBURN

Son of William and Elizabeth Margaret Hepburn, of 38 Mayfield Terrace, Dundee. Father's occupation: solicitor. At the time of Horace's death, his mother resided at 66 Forest Road, Aberdeen. Educated at Dollar Academy. He played in the 1st rugby and cricket teams during 1905-6. His home address at the time was Dollar. He left in 1906. Occupation: civil engineer, Hudson Bay Railway, Canada.

Private 2379938 Canadian Infantry 43rd Bn. Killed in action at Cambrai on 01/10/1918, aged 30. France MILL SWITCH BRITISH CEMTILLOT-LES-CAMBRAI B. 7. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph:

Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.



ALFRED BRUCE HODGSON

Younger son of Mr and Mrs L. or S. Hodgson, of 4 Methven Drive, Dunfermline. Another given address for his parents was White Lodge, Garvock Hill, Dunfermline. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster, and left in 1917.

Cadet 117577 Royal Flying Corps. Died of pneumonia during training at Hastings on 23/03/1918. United Kingdom DUNFERMLINE CEMETERY ED. 500. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134. His elder brother was killed in France in 1917.

I. HOGGARTH

Son of Rowland and Hanna Hoggarth, of High Brundrigg, Strickland Ketel, Westmorland. Resided at Tillicoultry.

Corporal S/14869 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. Awards: Distinguished Conduct Medal, circa November 1918. Died 12/10/1918, aged 28. France IWUY COMMUNAL CEMETERY A. 39.

DUNCAN HOPE

Born at Bow House Cottages, Alloa on 07/07/1899. Son of Duncan and Mary Hope, nee Lawson, of Woodside Cottage, Dollar. Father's occupation: ploughman.

Gunner 166924 Royal Field Artillery, 102nd Brigade, "C" Battery. Died in hospital on 17/03/1917, aged 17. France WIMEREUX COMMUNAL CEMETERY II. F. 6A. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.



JAMES CHARLES HOSACK

Born at Dingwall on 07/04/1879. Youngest son of John Hosack, of Docharty, Dingwall. Brother of John, William and Kenneth. Father's occupation: factor and tacks man. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1895. He was a member of the British Lions rugby squad. Occupation: Town Clerk at Vereeninging.

Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant Cape Corps (South African Forces). Killed by friendly fire while out on patrol at night in German East Africa on 20/07/1916. Tanzania DAR ES SALAAM WAR CEMETERY 3. F. 15. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar

Magazine 1916, p196.

ROBERT HUME

Born at Liliesleaf, Roxburghshire. Resided at 10 Moss Road, Tillicoultry (1911). Occupation: butcher at Tillicoultry Co-operative Society for over ten years.

Private S/24072 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st Bn. Formerly 2272 Scottish Horse Yeomanry. He enlisted at Tillicoultry. Killed in action on 28/05/1918. France NOEUX-LES-MINES COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION III. C. 17. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

BESSIE SIM HUNTER

Born at Tillicoultry on 16/11/1892.

Stewardess G/2066 The Royal Navy Women's Royal Naval Service H.M.S. "Lavatera". Died of disease on 15/03/1919. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY A. 221. Next of kin: Mrs Frame, of 13 Castle Street, Coalsnaughton.

BROWN HUNTER

Commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. See **Appendix 1**.

DAVID HUNTER

Born at Tillicoultry. Youngest son of John and Janet Hunter, of Union Street, Tillicoultry. Brother of four men, all of whom served with the colours.

Private S/17684 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. Died 15/04/1917, aged 20. France ATHIES COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION, PAS DE CALAIS C. 25. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

FERGUS HUNTER

Born at Tillicoultry. Youngest son of Mrs Hunter, of Upper Mill Street, Tillicoultry.

Private S/14781 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. *A local newspaper reported in June 1917 that Private F. Hunter, of Tillicoultry, had been wounded.* Died 06/03/1918, aged 21. Belgium TYNE COT CEMETERY I. I. 1. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

GEORGE HUNTER

Born at Blantyre, Lanarkshire. Son of George and Annie Hunter, of 12 Alexandra Street, Devonside, Tillicoultry.

Private S/2463 Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. "D" Company. The Alloa Journal reported on 16/10/1915 that he had been wounded. Killed in action on 26/09/1917, aged 21. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 135 to 136. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

JOHN HUNTER

Born at Alloa circa 1895. Son of Charles and Annie Hunter, nee Adamson, of 18 Fishcross, Sauchie. Husband of Janet Morrison. Brother of Nellie, Robert, Andrew, Mary, Angie, James, Joseph, Lizzie and William. Resided at 2 Fishcross, Sauchie.

Lance Corporal S/40203 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. He enlisted at Alloa on 21/03/1912, aged 17 years and 1 month. He was admitted to hospital with a gunshot wound to the hand on 05/05/1917. Killed in action on 22/08 or 27/08/1917. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 141 to 143 and 162. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. His widow resided at 53 James Street, Alva.

JOHN B. HUNTER

Born at Tillicoultry. His sister resided at Camelon. Occupation: telegraphist, Falkirk Post Office. Resided at Burnside Terrace, Camelon. He was married. His wife resided at Alva at the time of his death.

Private 11 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st Bn. He spent nine years in the Black Watch before the war, serving as a telegraphist in India. He was a Reservist and was called up at the start of the war. He enlisted at Perth. He was taken prisoner at the Battle of Mons around the end of October 1914. The Alloa Advertiser of 24/07/1915 reported that his address at the time of his death was 12 East Stirling Street, Alva. The article stated that he had been in Germany for a long time and had not been allowed to communicate with his wife or friends. The Falkirk Herald of the same date reported that he stopped communicating after 01/11/1914. Died of wounds on 21/06/1915, aged 27. France LE TOURET MEMORIAL Panel 24 to 26. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; *Alva Oddfellows roll of honour*; Tillicoultry War Memorial. See **Appendix 1**.

ROBERT P. HUNTER

Only son of William and Annie Hunter, of 107 West End House, Devonside. Husband of Annie Allan Hunter, of West End House, Devonside, Tillicoultry. Occupation: baker at Coalsnaughton Co-operative Society. He emigrated to Canada.

Private 690934 Canadian Infantry 116th Bn. Died 24/08/1917, aged 24. France AIX-NOULETTE COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION I. N. 2. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.



THOMAS HUNTER

Elder son of Thomas Hunter, of Alderstead, Surrey, and of Mrs Hunter, of Sobraon, Dollar. His mother pre-deceased him. Brother of Mrs Robertson, of Holmglen, Carmunnock, Lanarkshire. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1891. Occupation: mechanical and electrical engineer. As war broke out he was employed by Armour and Co., Chicago, and was working for them in Buenos Aires. He returned home to take a commission in the Royal Engineers in 1915.

Second Lieutenant Royal Engineers 474th (South Midland) Field Coy.

He was engaged in laying a railway siding at an artillery position very near the front line when he was instantaneously killed by a shell on 16/07/1917, aged 44. Belgium GWALIA CEMETERY I. C. 14. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

WILLIAM HUNTER

Born at Alva. Son of Adam and Mary Hunter, of Alva. Resided at Springfield House, Alva. Occupation: turner, employed by Menstrie Charrier Company.

Private G/1824 Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment) 7th Bn. He enlisted at the start of the war. He was in France for 18 months. Killed in action on 18/11/1916, aged 21. France REGINA TRENCH CEMETERY, GRANDCOURT II. A. 37. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

GEORGE HUTCHISON

Youngest son of John and Mrs Hutchison, of Boll Farm, Alva. Husband of Elizabeth Philp Hutchison, of 2 Craigeith Cottages, Alva.

Driver M/269083 Royal Army Service Corps. Died of pneumonia at No. 3 Canadian General Hospital, Boulogne on 09/02/1919, aged 37. France TERLINCTHUN BRITISH CEMETERY, WIMILLE XIII. C. 26. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



JOHN McMASTER HUTCHISON

Second son of Robert and Mrs Hutchison, of Alderston, Ayr. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Dr Thom. He left in 1906 to study at the Camborne School of Mines. From there he won a scholarship which took him to Broken Hill, Australia, for three years.

Lieutenant Gordon Highlanders 9th Bn. He was home on leave from his work when war broke out, and joined the Lovat's Scouts. He received a commission in the Seaforth Highlanders in June 1915. He was transferred to the Gordon Highlanders when he went to the front in February 1916. Killed in action on 22/10/1916. France ADANAC

MILITARY CEMETERY, MIRAUMONT VIII. C. 2. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.

ANDREW WILLIAMSON HUTTON

Son of Charles and Mary Hutton, nee Williamson, of 43 James Street, Alva. Father's occupation: shoemaker at Alva. Brother of William Whitehead Hutton (see below) and Charles.

Private Black Watch 1st Bn. He was wounded at the Battle of the Aisne, also at Ypres and was discharged from the army, having lost his left arm. Died of pneumonia, following influenza, at 19 Company Buildings, James Street, Alva on 09/11/1918, aged 27. Commemorated at Alva War Memorial; *Alloa War Memorial*.



IAN CAMPBELL HUTTON

Son of Mr W. Dickson Hutton, of Madras; also of 12 Craiglockhart Terrace, Edinburgh, and Mrs Hutton, of 26 Nile Grove, Edinburgh. Father's occupation: chief engineer, P.W.D. Madras. Brother of William Douglas Campbell Hutton (see below) and Gordon Hutton. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he was a member of the Officer Training Corps. He boarded with Mr Taylor. His home address at the time was 1. Madras; 2. Katrine Villa, Dollar. He left in 1912.

Private 2367 Royal Scots 1/9th Bn. Died 16/05/1915, aged 18. Belgium SANCTUARY WOOD CEMETERY V. E. 21. Also commemorated at Dollar

Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.



WILLIAM DOUGLAS CAMPBELL HUTTON

Born in Madras, India. Son of William and Annie Dickson Hutton, of Calcutta; formerly of Dollar. Father's occupation: chief engineer, P.W.D., Madras. Brother of Ian Campbell Hutton (see above) and Gordon Hutton. Educated at Dollar Academy from 1911 to 1913. He was a boarder there. His home address at the time was 1. Madras; 2. Katrine Villa, Dollar.

Lieutenant Royal Air Force 110th Squadron. He was a passenger on a plane carrying mail over France, which struck a hillside in morning mist. He was thrown forward in the crash and his skull was fractured. Died

over France on 27/03/1919, aged 19. Germany COLOGNE SOUTHERN CEMETERY XIII. E. 19. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD HUTTON

Born at Alloa. Son of Charles and Mrs Hutton, of 43 James Street, Alva; formerly of Alloa. Father's occupation: shoemaker. Brother of Andrew Williamson Hutton (see above) and Charles. Occupation: grocer. He served an apprenticeship with the Alloa Co-operative Society and was subsequently employed for six years by David Brown, tea and provisions merchant, Nelson Street, Glasgow.

Private S/13782 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 7th Bn. "C" Company. Died 25/09/1915, aged 26. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 119 to 124. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alloa War Memorial.



DANIEL McLACHLAN IMRIE

Son of William and Elizabeth McLachlan Imrie, of Glasgow. Grandson of Mrs McLachlan, of 2 Dalkeith Avenue, Dumbreck. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Miss Watt. His home address at the time was 2 Dalkeith Avenue, Dumbreck. He left in 1906.

Occupation: employed by James Findlay & Co., Glasgow. He was sent to Assam to take charge of a tea plantation.

Second Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry. He returned home shortly after the outbreak of war and was commissioned in the Glasgow Yeomanry (Queen's Own Royal). Latterly he was attached to

the Highland Light Infantry. He was asleep at 10pm on 15 November 1917 when severely wounded by a shell, and died early in the morning of 16/11/1917, aged 27. Belgium MENDINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY II. G. 30. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.

GEORGE P. IRVINE

Born at Alva. Second son of William and Janet Irvine, of Cobden Street, Alva. Father's occupation: shoemaker. Brother of William (see below). Occupation: porter at Alva Station.

Private or Lance Corporal S/40608 Seaforth Highlanders 2nd Bn. Formerly Private 1604 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died 28/03/1918, aged 21 or 22. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

WILLIAM IRVINE

Born at Alloa. Eldest son of William and Janet Irvine, of 78 Cobden Street, Alva. Father's occupation: shoemaker. Brother of George (see above). Husband of Ethel Mary Irvine, of 20 Durrant Road, Chesterfield. Father of three.

Private 5111 Scots Guards 1st Bn. Died 15/10 or 11/11/1914, aged 28. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 11. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



ALAN IZAT

Son of Alexander and Margaret D. Izat, of Balliliesk, Muckhart. Brother of six, including Lieutenant Colonel William Rennie Izat, R.E., D.S.O., chief engineer of Bengal and N.W. Railway, one of the appointments at one time held by his father; John R. Izat, C.E., Indian P.W.D.; James Rennie Izat, BSc, civil engineer, India; and Norman Izat, M.A., Ceylon Civil Service. Educated at Dollar Academy, which he left in 1902, and Woolwich Academy. Husband of Jessie Izat, of Castle Hill, Maryport, Cumberland. Occupation: manager and engineer of the Dhrangadra Railway, Kathiawar, India. In 1899 his father was made a Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.

Captain Royal Engineers 103rd Field Company. He joined the Royal Engineers and subsequently the Indian Army. He returned to England in October 1914. He left for France in August 1915. He was wounded on 19/03/1916 and mentioned in despatches. Awards: Military Cross, 03/06/1916. Killed in action on 02/01/1917, aged 32. France DERNANCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION IV. F. 1. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy; Muckhart War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.



JOHN MILLER JACK

Born at Fossoway, Kinross. Only son of Robert and Mrs Jack. His father pre-deceased him and, at the time of John's death, his mother resided at Drysdale Cottage, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1898. Husband of Annie Jack, nee McIntosh, of Valleyfield, Dollar.

Sapper 165176 Royal Engineers 86th Field Company. He was severely wounded when a shell burst about ten yards from him, while he was working. Died of wounds on 13/06/1917, aged 32. Belgium DRANOUTRE MILITARY CEMETERY I. J. 47. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.



MATTHEW JACK

Born at Dollar. Son of Robert and Mrs Jack, of Gowanbank, Dollar. His father died in 1914. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Gowanbank, Dollar. He left in 1912.

Private 275313 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He was on furlough in Dollar in March 1915. Died 20/09/1917, aged 20. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 141 to 143 and 162. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy; Dollar churchyard. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.

ANDREW JACKSON

Born at Alva circa 1877. Son of James and Elizabeth Jackson, of Alva. Father's occupation: shepherd at Alva. Husband of Catherine Jackson, of 183 Queen Street, Govan, Glasgow. Father of five.

Serjeant 665041 Royal Field Artillery 7th Reserve Brigade, "A" Battery. He was mentioned in despatches and served at Gallipoli and Egypt. He came home for a time on leave with an injury. Died 14/09/1917, aged 40. He was killed in an accident. While cycling near Farnham, his lamps went out and he collided with two men. He was thrown from his machine and died the next day in hospital. United Kingdom VALE OF LEVEN (OR BONHILL) CEMETERY T. 485.

JAMES JACKSON

Son of David and Mrs Jackson, of Ochil Road, Alva. Husband of Mary Ann Jackson, of 138 Stirling Street, Alva. Resided at Cobden Street, Alva. Father of three. Occupation: worker at Glenochil Distillery.

Private 2556 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn, "F" Company. He enlisted in September 1914. He trained for two months at Bedford. Killed by a fragment of a German shell on 03/05/1915, aged 31. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

A. JAMIESON

Eldest son of Thomas Simpson Jamieson and Letitia M. Jamieson, of Alva. Husband of Mildred R. Jamieson, of 14 Todd Street, Verulam, Natal, South Africa.

Private 16932 South African Infantry 4th Regiment. Died 24/04/1918, aged 43. Belgium TOURNAI COMMUNAL CEMETERY ALLIED EXTENSION I. M. 7.



DOUGLAS JAMIESON

Born at Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia. Son of Matthew Buchan Jamieson, M.T.C.E., and Christian Jamieson, nee Hall, of The Cottage, Western Road, Cults, Aberdeenshire. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Brooklyn, Dollar. He left in 1908.

Trooper 229 Australian Light Horse 8th. He enlisted in Australia in January 1915. He was sent to Egypt for training, and in May 1915, his regiment was ordered to the Dardanelles. They took part in an action at Lone Pine Trenches on 07/08/1915, in which Douglas was killed. Died 07/08/1915, aged 22. Turkey (including Gallipoli) LONE PINE

MEMORIAL 7. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Lance Corporal

Commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. **See Appendix 1.**

WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. **See Appendix 1.**



ANDREW JOHNSTONE

Born at Alva. Youngest son of Mrs Charles Taylor. Brother of Lieutenant Johnstone, of Black Watch. Cousin of Mr James Johnstone, Bar Officer at Stirling Sheriff Court. Husband of Margaret Johnstone, nee Milne, of 10 Wolf Craig, Stirling. Father of two. Resided at Alva (1901).

Serjeant 8817 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn. He enlisted at the end of the South African War in 1902. He served thirteen years with the army. He was stationed in India at the outbreak of World War 1 and came across with the Indian Expeditionary Force. He was stationed at Stirling for a few months and was at the front for six weeks before being killed by the bursting of a shell on

10/05/1915, aged 31. The explosion also killed three other comrades. Belgium BIRR CROSS ROADS CEMETERY III. D. 14. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

Photograph: Stirling Observer, 25/05/1915.



EDWARD JAMES JOHNSTONE

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Dr J. J. and Louisa Johnstone, of Fernielea, Tillicoultry. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1914. Occupation: trainee civil engineer at Edinburgh.

Private 18824 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 16th Bn. "A" Company. Killed in action on 01/07/1916, aged 20. France BAPAUME POST MILITARY CEMETERY, ALBERT II. M. 3. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84.

GILBERT LUMLEY JOHNSTONE

Born in 1872. Youngest son of James and Sarah Mary Johnstone, of Alva. Uncle of John Andrew Johnstone (see below). Educated at Uppingham. Husband of Florence Mabel Fincham Johnstone, of the Hangingshaw, Transvaal, South Africa. Married in 1907. He joined the Duke of Edinburgh's Artillery Militia and was seconded for service as Sub-Inspector of Police in the Gold Coast. He saw active service there and was invalided home. He received a commission in the Royal Field Artillery, which he accepted in 1899. He served as an officer in the South African War. He was temporarily made a Captain, and commandant of a camp. He was wounded at the Battle of Magdeburg or Belfast, was twice mentioned in despatches and was recommended for the D.S.O. He resigned his commission at the end of the South African War and settled at the Hangingshaw, near Rustenburg, South Africa.

Major Royal Field Artillery 96th Brigade. He re-enlisted at the outbreak of World War I and joined the Loyalist Party under General Botha in South Africa. He commanded a troop and fought during the rebellion in South Africa from October 1914 to March 1915, in which he had his horse shot from underneath him. He was recalled to the United Kingdom in the spring of 1915. He had been fighting in France since September 1915. Killed by a shell near Armentieres on 04/10/1916, aged 44. France THISTLE DUMP CEMETERY, HIGH WOOD, LONGUEVAL D. 22. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



The above plaque to Gilbert Lumley Johnstone is stored in Alva Parish Church.

JAMES JOHNSTONE

Only son of Mrs Isabella Johnstone, of 73 Queen Street, Alva. Resided at Queen Street, Alva.
Occupation: mill worker.

Private 4588 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. "D" Company. Killed by shrapnel on 15/11/1916, aged 20. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15 A and 16 C. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JOHN ANDREW JOHNSTONE

Born in Scotland in May 1893. Eldest son of Major James Henry l'Estrange Johnstone, M.V.O., R.E., of Alva and Mrs Amy Octavia Johnstone, nee Wauchope, of 8 Cadogan Court Gardens, London S.W.1. Nephew of Gilbert Lumley Johnstone (see above). Educated at Eton and Woolwich. He was the male heir to the Johnstone estate in Alva. He succeeded to the family estate at Hangingshaw, South Africa in May 1914.

Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps and Royal Field Artillery. He received a commission as Second Lieutenant in the Royal Field Artillery in December 1912 and was attached to the Royal Flying Corps in March 1915. Died 20/05/1915, aged 22. He was killed while on a range finding duty in an aeroplane in France. France HAZEBROUCK COMMUNAL CEMETERY II. C. 24. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Photograph: Hillfoots Record, 01/06/1915.

LAWRENCE JOHNSTONE

Son of William and Margaret Johnstone, of Edinburgh. Husband of Grace Johnstone, of Hillfoot, Dollar.

Major Canadian Infantry 50th Bn. Died 20/05/1917, aged 45. United Kingdom EDENSOR (ST PETER) CHURCHYARD.



GEORGE WILLIAM JONES

Born at Cardiff, Wales. Son of George Britton Jones and Christina Jones, of 446 Baltic Street, Dalmarnock, Glasgow. Husband of Jenny Cairns Jones, of Springfield Place, Alva. Occupation: machine man with Wm. Angus & Co., furniture manufacturers, Menstrie. His wife died a few weeks before he was killed. The couple had no children. He was a keen supporter of football locally, though not a player.

Private 43779 Royal Welsh Fusiliers 8th Bn. He enlisted in April 1916. Killed in action during the advance on Kut, Mesopotamia (now Iraq) on 25/01/1917, aged 32. Iraq BASRA MEMORIAL Panel 15. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery. Photograph: Stirling Observer, 27/02/1917.



ARTHUR CLARKSON ROSE KEARNS

Son of Arthur Seymour Kearns, S.A. & C.R., India; also of Nilgiris, Crowborough, Sussex. Educated at Dollar Academy from 1903 to 1908. He resided with his mother in Dollar while at school. Husband of Rosa Kearns, of 33 Nottingham Place, Baker Street, London.

Captain Gloucestershire Regiment 1st Bn. Died of trench fever in hospital at Havre on 07/06/1916, aged 24. France STE MARIE CEMETERY, LE HAVRE Div. 19 EE. 1. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.



FRANCIS KEILLAR

Son of Mr and Mrs Keillar, of Lochfield, Kinross. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1911.

Lance Corporal 40748 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 2nd Bn. He joined the Royal Army Medical Corps in September 1914, and transferred to the King's Own Scottish Borderers the following year, serving at the Dardanelles with that regiment. After having been invalided home, he was attached to the Scottish Rifles and sent to France. He was again wounded in 1917. Died 25/03/1918. France POZIERES MEMORIAL Panel 37 and 38. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

ROBERT KEIR

Eldest son of William and Minnie Kirkland Keir, of 11 Balcarres Street, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: joiner at Tillicoultry.

Corporal 06643 Army Ordnance Corps 20th Section (Weedon). He served in East Africa. Died at Edinburgh Castle Military Hospital on 27/10/1918, aged 26. United Kingdom TILlicOUNTRY CEMETERY K. 2. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font.

JAMES KENNEDY

Born at Falkirk. Son of Robert and Elizabeth Kennedy, of Solsgirth, Dollar.

Private 8653 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers). Died 07/10/1916, aged 26. France HEILLY STATION CEMETERY, MERICOURT-L'ABBE III. D. 75.

THOMAS ANGUS SINCLAIR KILGOUR

Second son of Thomas and Mrs Kilgour, of Marchglen, Tillicoultry; subsequently of Falkland, Fife.

Private (Signaller) 39541 Royal Scots 2nd Bn. He was twice wounded. He died from the effects of being gassed on 02/06/1918, aged 21. France PERNES BRITISH CEMETERY II. E. 47. Also commemorated at Sauchie War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church. Photograph: Alloa Journal, 20/07/1918.



WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE KILGOUR

Born at Aberdeen. Son of James Gray Kilgour and Susan Hector Macdonald Kilgour, of Aberdeen. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Aberdeen. He was captain of the 1st rugby XV, 1902-3. He left in 1903. Occupation: manager and consulting engineer of a tin mine in the Straits Settlements.

Private 3483 Royal Fusiliers 9th Bn. Killed in action on 06/08/1916, aged 33. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 8C, 9A and 16A. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine

1917, p84.

RICHARD KIRK

Son of Richard Kirk, of Alloa and Annie McLaren, of 41 Cobden Street, Alva. Half-brother of John Kirk. Husband of Jean Miller Kirk, of 29 Springfield Road, Glasgow; subsequently of 3 Long Row, Menstrie. Son in law of William & Mary Gentles. Resided at 44 Queen Street, Alva. Occupation: goods porter at Menstrie railway station.

Lance Corporal 2559 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted at Alva in September 1914. He trained for about two months at Bedford and went to France in December 1914. He was shot through the head by a sniper and killed on 17/05/1915, aged about 30. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery. His widow remarried and went under the name of Mrs G. Robb.

ALFRED KNOX

Born at Menstrie. Son of Archibald and Clara E. Knox, nee Smith, of Menstrie; subsequently of Chilliwack, British Columbia. Occupation: baker, employed by Mr Campbell at Callander.

Lance Corporal 315495 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 13th (Scottish Horse) Bn. Lewis Gun Section. Formerly 226 Scottish Horse Yeomanry. He enlisted in August 1914. He served in the East for three years, taking part in Gallipoli, Egypt and Salonika. He went to France in June 1918. Awards: Military Medal. He was told of the award one hour before his final battle. Killed in action at Le Cateau on 04/11/1918, aged 24. France CROSS ROADS CEMETERY, FONTAINE-AU-BOIS I. A. 15 Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 14/12/1918.

DANIEL ROBERTSON KNOX

Son of William and Helen Knox, nee Robertson, of Park Cottages or 23 Ann Street, Tillicoultry. Educated at Robertson College, University of Alberta, Canada, where he was known as a speaker and debater.

Private 911323 Canadian Infantry 46th Bn. Died 21/08/1917, aged 31. France VIMY MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

WILLIAM LAIDLAW

Son of William Laidlaw, of 19 Market Street, Perth. Father's occupation: dyer. Husband of Isabella Laidlaw, of 4 Woodstock Avenue, Lanark. They married seven months prior to his death. Resided at St Catherine's Road, Perth. Occupation: postman at Killin, Dollar and Arbroath.

Private 7690 Seaforth Highlanders 2nd Bn. He was a Reservist. Died on 14/09/1914, aged 29. France CROUY-VAUXROT FRENCH NATIONAL CEMETERY, CROUY A. 3. His widow remarried and went under the name of Isabella Morrison. See Appendix 1.



ROBERT MacLEOD LAING

Born on 14/11/1892. Third son of William and Mary Anne Laing, of Argyll Cottage, Dollar. Father's occupation: headmaster of Menstrie Public School; J.P. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he was in the cricket XI for three years and captain in 1910. He also won the mile race in the same year and was a member of the O.T.C. He left in 1910. He later played cricket and hockey for Clackmannanshire County. He was known locally as a musician. Occupation: served an apprenticeship as a chartered accountant with Mr Philp, C.A., Dunfermline.

Second Lieutenant Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1st Bn. He enlisted at Troon in October 1914 as a Private in the Highland Light Infantry 17th Bn. He received a commission in the Scottish Rifles 4th Bn. in March 1915. He was attached as Second Lieutenant to the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1st Bn. in June 1915. He had been on active service at the front since this time. Awards: Military Cross, for conspicuous gallantry on 04/04/1916. Whilst on patrol duty he remained with three men for 17 hours in a hole inside the German wire, and within a few yards of the German trenches, gathering information. At dusk he was discovered and withdrew. (Alloa Advertiser 29/07/1916 p3) Died 20/07/1916, aged 23. 'He was leading two platoons in a charge on a wood which was being held by Germans when he was hit in the head by a bullet from a machine gun. He died almost instantaneously.' (Alloa Advertiser 29/07/1916 p3) France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 4D. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Menstrie War Memorial. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196 (shown here); Alloa Advertiser, 29/07/1916; Alloa Journal, 22/07/1916 and 29/07/1916.



GEORGE LATTA

Born at Dollar. Youngest son of David and Mrs Latta, of Dollar. Husband of Elizabeth Latta, of Ashgrove, Menstrie. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1902. Occupation: employed by Messrs Angus (Scotland) Ltd, Elmbank Mills, Menstrie.

Lance Corporal 26416 Highland Light Infantry 1st Bn. He enlisted in November 1915. Died from the effects of heat at Basra in the Persian Gulf on 03/07/1916, aged 28. Iraq AMARA WAR CEMETERY XXII. B. 6. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy; Menstrie War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.



HENRY NICHOLSON LECHLER

Son of C. G. Lechler and Violet A. Lechler, of Brooklyn Estate, Yercand, Madras, Southern India. Educated at Dollar Academy from 1906 to 1910.

Second Lieutenant South Lancashire Regiment 10th Bn attached 6th Bn. Also served at Gallipoli. Mentioned in despatches for service at the Dardanelles. Killed in action at Falahizeh, Mesopotamia on 04/04/1916, aged 21. Iraq BASRA MEMORIAL Panel 23. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.

ALFRED HOBBS LECKIE

Born at Alva circa 1885. Son of William and Janet Thomson Leckie, of Alva.

Private S/9530 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 14th Bn. Prior to the war he was a soldier in the American Army. Shot by a sniper and died of wounds on 11/10/1916, aged 30. France BARLIN COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION I. E. 12. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



MARSHALL LEE

Born at Dollar. Youngest son of John and Alice Lee, tenants of Dollarbank farm; subsequently of 16 St Alban's Road, Edinburgh. His father pre-deceased him. Brother of Mrs John A. Gibson, of Burnbank, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1891. Occupation: employed in Edinburgh when war broke out.

Private 201357 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 1st/4th Bn. Died from the effects of heat on 27/04/1917, aged 43. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) DEIR EL BELAH WAR CEMETERY A. 160. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine

1917, p84.

WILLIAM LENNON

Born at Kilwinning, Ayrshire. Son of Peter Lennon, of Kilwinning. Husband of Margaret Stewart Lennon, of 84 Main Street, Menstrie.

Corporal 16804 Royal Scots Fusiliers 1st Bn. Died 16/06/1915, aged 41. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 19 and 33. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.

THOMAS LIDDELL

Son of James and Margaret Liddell, of Bagside, Stirling. Husband of Annie C. Liddell, of 2587 Cook Street, Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Sergeant 332920 Canadian Field Artillery 4th Canadian Div. Ammunition Col. Died 15/03/1917, aged 48. United Kingdom ALVA CEMETERY A. 17. A.

ALEXANDER LINDSAY

Born at Alva. His brothers resided at Menstrie. Occupation: postal services, Stirlingshire.

Corporal S/2441 Gordon Highlanders 8th Bn. He was seriously wounded in the left arm while at the front and was transferred to Stobhill Hospital, where his arm was amputated. He died of his wounds on 05/11/1915, aged about 26. United Kingdom LOGIE CEMETERY. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.



ALEXANDER CUTHBERT LINDSAY

Born at Dundee. Son of James and Elizabeth Lindsay, of Birnie Cottage, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1884. Occupation: served an apprenticeship in engineering, then spent nine years in Australia, subsequently becoming an engineer in the Union Castle Line. His first voyage was on the "Tantallon Castle" when the ship was wrecked.

Lieutenant, General List, attached to Inland Water Transport, Royal Engineers. He received a commission as an Engineer Lieutenant in the Navy, and for thirteen months was engaged in this work. He afterwards transferred to the Royal Engineers, and was employed in Mesopotamia on Inland Water Transport. Died of illness at Basra, Egypt on 10/02/1918, aged 48. Iraq BASRA WAR CEMETERY I. H. 5. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.



DAVID STEPHEN LINDSAY

Son of Mr and Mrs C. Lindsay, of Gartlands, Callander, Perthshire; formerly of Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1911.

Private S/40475 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/8th Bn. He enlisted in June 1915 and went to France in July 1916. Died of wounds received during a heavy bombardment near Soissons on 28/07/1918, aged 21. France ROYALLIEU FRENCH NATIONAL CEMETERY, COMPIEGNE G. I. 2. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

J. LINDSAY

See J. McLean.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HEWES LINDSAY

Son of Mr A. R. M. Lindsay and Mrs Lindsay, of Dechmont, Mount Vernon, Glasgow.

Second Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry 4th Bn. attached 2nd Bn. Died 31/07/1916, aged 24. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15 C. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.

J. LITTLE

Private Cameron Highlanders

The Alloa Advertiser of 07/09/1918 linked this man to Alva and reported his death. See **Appendix 1**.

ALFRED LLOYD

Born at Hanley, Staffordshire. Son of George Ambrose Lloyd and Cassandra Lloyd, of Queen Street or Park Street, Alva. Resided at Alva in 1911. Occupation: wood carver at Menstrie Mills.

Private 1826 or G/1826 Queen's Own (Royal West Kent Regiment) 7th Bn. attached Royal Engineers 183rd Company. Died 20/07/1917, aged 23 or 24. Belgium CANADA FARM CEMETERY I. E. 15. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

WILLIAM LONSDALE

Resided at Alva.

Private 51137 Royal Scots Fusiliers 1st Bn. He enlisted at Stirling. Killed in action on 02/09/1918. France ECOUST-ST MEIN BRITISH CEMETERY D. 1. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JAMES LOOKER

Third son of James and Jean Looker, nee Murray, of 102 Queen Street, Alva. Occupation: plasterer, employed by John Walker or John Ramage, contractor.

Private 40509 or S/40509 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. Died of gunshot wounds at No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station, France on 14/03/1918, aged 21. Belgium DOZINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY XIV. I. 3. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Cemetery; Alva West United Free Church memorial plaque.

WILLIAM REID LOW

Born at Monifieth, Forfarshire. He was married with children. Resided at 44 Queen Street, Alva. Occupation: miner at Devon Pit.

Private S/1679 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. (Depot). Died at County of London War Hospital, Epsom on 05/08 or 15/08/1916, of wounds received on 16/07, aged 31. United Kingdom ALVA CEMETERY A. North. 11C. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

S. LYALL

Born at Newburgh, Fife. Son of Stewart Lyall. Husband of Margaret Lyall, of Blairingone, Dollar.

Private 203073 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1st/8th Bn. Died 02/11/1917, aged 43. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) GAZA WAR CEMETERY XVI. A. 3.



JAMES NAPIER MacANDREW

Born at Dollar. Son of William MacAndrew, of Mount Forbes, Dollar. Father's occupation: postman, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1903. Husband of Emma Maxwell MacAndrew.

Sergeant 442438 Canadian Infantry 54th Bn. Killed in action after an advance and the capture of some German trenches on 18/11/1916, aged 30. France VIMY MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.

PETER McANDREW

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Isabella McAndrew, of 111 High Street, Tillicoultry.

Serjeant 21229 Highland Light Infantry 10th/11th Bn. Formerly Sergeant 3444 Royal Regiment of Cavalry. Died 31/07/1917, aged 21. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 38. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font.

HECTOR MacDONALD McARTHUR

Born at Alva. Son of William and Jemima King McArthur, of 54 Erskine Street, Alva. Father's occupation: painter and decorator; councillor at Alva. Brother of Private Robert McArthur, of Royal

Garrison Artillery, who was reported wounded and gassed in July 1917. He was a member of the United Free Church Choir at Alva.

Cadet 176693 Royal Air Force Officers Technical Training Wing. Died of pneumonia after a nose operation, at Old Hastings House Hospital, Hastings, England on 30/06/1918, aged 18. He had left Alva a few weeks previously with his brother to take up military service. United Kingdom ALVA OLD PARISH CHURCHYARD South Churchyard. 5. 18. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour.

THOMAS McARTHUR

Son of Isabella, of Bowhill, Cardenden.

Private 276554 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 20/09/1917. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 141 to 143 and 162. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.



GEORGE SAMUEL McCLELLAND

Fourth son of Alexander McClelland, of 51 Fotheringay Road, Pollockshields, and Buenos Aires. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Maughan, Parkfield, then Dr Butchart. He was in the 1st rugby XV in 1912-13. He left in 1913 to study medicine at Glasgow University.

Second Lieutenant King's Own Scottish Borderers 8th Bn. He received a commission in December 1914. He took part in the advance made at Loos between 25/09 and 27/09/1915. Died 25/09/1915. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 53 to 56. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36. His brother received a commission in the Royal Engineers.

THOMAS McCOLL

Also referred to as T. McCall. Born at Glasgow circa 1877. Son of James and Mary McColl. Father's occupation: brickfield labourer. Brother of John, William, Edward, Mary, Charles and Sarah. Resided at 88 ½ London Street, Glasgow (1881; 1891); 212 French Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow (1901); Alva (1916). Occupation: lace maker (1891); biscuit and preserve pot maker (1901).

Private 6199 Royal Munster Fusiliers 2nd Bn. Died 24/08/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 16C. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial.



DAVID ALEXANDER McCORQUODALE

Born in the Argentine Republic. Son of James McCORQUODALE and Juana McRAE, his wife, of 2355 Rivadaria, Rosario de Santa Fe, Argentine. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster and left in 1910.

Private S/11015 Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. Died of wounds on 30/07/1916, aged 21. United Kingdom COLCHESTER CEMETERY S. 2. 50. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

JOHN McCUE

Also referred to as John McQue. Born at Falkirk circa 1884. Husband of Ethel McCue, of 270 Rosslyn Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada. Two sisters resided at Alva.

Private 240662 Canadian Machine Gun Corps Depot, United Kingdom. Died 10/08/1917, aged 33. He became ill while on leave at Alva and died in hospital at Stirling. United Kingdom ALVA CEMETERY A. South. 80.



JOHN McCULLOCH

Born at Portsoy. He had two serving brothers and a sister. One of his brothers was killed about a year prior to his death. Educated at Aberdeen University. He graduated M.A. in classics. Resided at Institution Place, Dollar. Occupation: teacher at Dunfermline and Ayr Academy; subsequently classical master at Dollar Academy from 1913 to 1914. He had been involved with Aberdeen University Officers Training Corps since retiring. He was a member of Dollar United Free Church.

Captain Gordon Highlanders 5th Bn. He received his commission in the Gordon Highlanders in August 1914. Awards: Distinguished Service Order (posthumous). Killed in action on 09/04/1917, aged about 30. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8 and 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84 (shown here); Aberdeen University Roll of Honour.

DANIEL McDONALD

Born at Menstrie. Only son of John and Catherine McDonald, nee Turnbull, of Woodside Cottage, Menstrie. Occupation: sawyer at Angus Mills.

Private 3260 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2/7th Bn. He enlisted in November 1914. Died 05/12/1916, aged 23. France OVILLERS MILITARY CEMETERY I. D. 8. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery. Photograph: Alloa Journal, 30/12/1916.



JOHN MacDONALD

Elder son of Mr Alexander Watson MacDonald and Mabel Sophia MacDonald, of 8 Sandford Gardens, Portobello, Edinburgh. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster. He left in 1907 to study at Edinburgh University, where he qualified as a solicitor in 1913.

Captain Royal Scots 16th Bn. He served as a Territorial before the war, and re-enlisted when war broke out. He obtained a commission in October 1914, and was promoted to Captain in May 1916. Died of wounds on 11/04/1917, aged 27. France AUBIGNY COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION VI. A. 8. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84.



JOHN McDONALD

Son of James McDonald, of Lower Mains, Dollar. Father's occupation: forester at Harviestoun. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1909. Occupation: worked at Springburn for the North British Locomotive Co., alongside Charles Beveridge, another Dollar F.P. Both joined the same regiment and died on the same day at the Dardanelles.

Lance Corporal 9100 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1st/8th Bn. Died in hospital from shrapnel wounds on 28/06/1915, aged about 20. Turkey (including Gallipoli) LANCASHIRE LANDING CEMETERY C. 93. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.



ROY ALLISTER MacDONALD

Also referred to as Robert Allister MacDonald. Son of Alexander and Helen MacDonald, of Old Manse, Kinross. Grandson of Robert Cumming, of Old Manse, Kinross. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1912.

Corporal 346048 Royal Garrison Artillery 228th Siege Battery. Killed in action on 19/07/1917, aged 22. Belgium BUS HOUSE CEMETERY F. 1. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

WILLIAM McDONALD

Born at Tillicoultry.

Private 238 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn. Died 11/05/1915, aged 23. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

ALEXANDER McDONNELL

Born at Hutchesontown, Glasgow.

Private 1894 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted on 10/05/1913 at Alva, aged 17 years and 10 months. He was wounded on 25/04/1915. He died from the effects of poisonous gases received in action on 25/05/1915. France BAILLEUL COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION, NORD I. F. 99. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial.

JOHN McDOUGALL

Son of Duncan and Maggie McDougall, of West James Street, Alva. Brother of Dan McDougall, of King's Own Scottish Borderers, who was twice wounded in the war. Resided at Park Street, Alva. Occupation: mill worker.

Lance Corporal 2589 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. "D" Company. He enlisted at the outbreak of war. Killed by shrapnel on 15/11/1916, aged 22. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15 A and 16 C. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



JAMES WALTER ROGER McDOWALL

Elder son of James McDowall. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster and left in 1903. Husband of Annie McDowall, of Ivy Cottage, Davidson's Mains, Midlothian.

Private or Bombardier S/9397 Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. Killed in action on 06/05 or 07/05/1916, aged 30. Belgium LOKER CHURCHYARD I. E. 20. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.

ADAM McFADYEN

Born at Bannockburn. Husband of Elizabeth McFadyen, of 24 Main Street, Menstrie. Father of one. Son in law of Elizabeth Donaldson, wife of William Stark. Occupation: miner at Carnock Colliery.

Private 202286 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1st Bn. He enlisted in January 1915. Awards: Military Medal. He was twice wounded, was once in hospital for trench feet and was gassed slightly one month before he died. Died 11/07/1918, aged 26. Belgium NINE ELMS BRITISH CEMETERY XIV. A. 5.

JOHN McFARLANE

Born circa 1887. Son of Peter and Georgina McFarlane, nee Meiklejohn. Father's occupation: roadman. Husband of Isabella McDougal McFarlane, nee Steele, of 28 School Wynd, Alva; subsequently of 179 South, Glenraig, Fife. Occupation: coal miner.

Private 290714 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted shortly after the outbreak of war. Died 23/04/1917. France BROWN'S COPSE CEMETERY, ROEUX II. A. 13.

PETER McFARLANE

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Andrew and Margaret McFarlane, nee Drummond, of Braehead, Tillicoultry. Occupation: apprentice chemist at Tillicoultry Co-operative Society; subsequently assistant chemist at Alloa Co-operative Society, and at St Cuthbert's Association, Hamilton Place, Edinburgh.

Private 43520 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 15th Bn. He enlisted over two years before he died. He saw active service in Egypt and France. Died 09/04/1917, aged 24. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 1 and 2. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font. Photographs: Alloa Advertiser, 19/05/1917; Alloa Journal, 26/05/1917.



ROBERT SPEEDEN MacFARLANE

Third son of William and Agnes I. MacFarlane, of Edgewen, Burnside, Rutherglen, Glasgow. Father's occupation: J.P.; Clyde Paper Co. Ltd, Rutherglen. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Levack. His home address at the time was Edina Lodge, Rutherglen. He left in 1902.

Second Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry 15th Bn. Died 03/07/1916, aged 30. France SERRE ROAD CEMETERY No. 2 XVI. K. 2. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.



JAMES McGEACHEN

Resided at Cairnpark Street, Dollar. Occupation: gymnastic instructor at Dollar Academy from 1898 to 1916. He was married.

Former Sergeant Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 2nd Bn. He served in the South African War until invalided home. He was an army reservist. During World War One he acted as a military instructor but his health gave way. A long illness followed. He died at his home in Dollar on 02/09/1916. Commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

WILLIAM McGOWAN

Son of Andrew and Janet McGowan, nee McPherson, of 39 Long Row, Menstrie.

Private 235590 Northumberland Fusiliers 9th Bn. Formerly 33/456 Yorks Hussars. Died 16/04/1918, aged 26. France TROIS ARBRES CEMETERY, STEENWERCK III. I. 8. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery.

ALEXANDER McGREGOR or MacGREGOR

Born at Alva. Son of Captain Alexander and Margaret MacGregor, of Mull.

Private 293167 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 7th Bn. Died 23/04/1917, aged 22. France BROWN'S COPSE CEMETERY, ROEUX II. C 12.

GEORGE McGREGOR

Born at Tillicoultry.

Lance Corporal S/11403 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 6th Bn. Died 21/03/1918. France ARRAS MEMORIAL, PAS DE CALAIS Bay 6. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

JAMES McGREGOR

Born at Aberdeen. Son of James McGregor.

Serjeant 22919 Royal Field Artillery "A" Battery, 82nd Brigade. Enlisted at Alloa. Died 20/10/1917, aged 25. Belgium MINTY FARM CEMETERY I. D. 15. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.



JOHN LAMB McGREGOR

Son of Donald and Mrs McGregor, of Old Town, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was High Street, Dollar. He left in 1909.

Driver T/365192 Royal Army Service Corps 1000th H.T. Company. Died of pneumonia at 32nd Casualty Clearing Hospital, Beirut, on 12/06/1919, aged 21. Lebanese Republic BEIRUT WAR CEMETERY 360. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

WILLIAM McGREGOR

Son of Robert and Mrs McGregor. Resided at Muckhart.

Private 51310 Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Eastern Ontario Regiment). Died 10/04/1915, aged about 31. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 10.

WILLIAM S. MacILWRAITH

Born at Elgin. Son of William and Nellie Vint MacIlwraith, of Craigniven, 49 Moray Street, Elgin. Occupation: former teacher of science and maths at Alva Academy; subsequently at Tayport Higher Grade School.

Pioneer 289003 Royal Engineers "F" Special Company. Died 10/04/1918, aged 33. Belgium PLOEGSTEERT MEMORIAL Panel 1.



ALEXANDER HENRY McINTOSH

Born at London. Son of Thomas Wishart McIntosh and Catherine McIntosh, of 2 Ravenslea Road, Wandsworth Common, London. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster and left in 1910. His home address at the time was Victoria Works, Kirkcaldy.

Private 1963 London Regiment (London Scottish) 14th Bn. Died on 22/11/1914, of wounds received in the trenches at Ypres in the same month, aged 21. United Kingdom KIRKCALDY (BENNOCHY) CEMETERY Q. 102. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.



ROBERT RAE McINTOSH

Born at Alva in 1888. Youngest son of the Reverend Dr Robert McIntosh, of Alva, and subsequently 92 Craiglea Drive, Edinburgh. Father's occupation: senior minister of Alva West United Free Church. Brother of two, one a Lieutenant in the Royal Army Medical Corps. Nephew of Lord Strathclyde, the Lord President of the Court of Session. Educated at Dollar Academy, which he left in 1905, and Edinburgh University. He graduated M.A. in 1908 and was working towards a law degree. He had served his apprenticeship with Kinmont & Maxwell, S.S.C., Edinburgh. He was, for a term, editor of the Edinburgh University undergraduates' magazine. For a session he was secretary of the

University Liberal Association. He spoke for his party in Scotland on Home Rule and other questions during and after the general election.

Second Lieutenant Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 2nd Bn. He received his commission in the Special Reserve of Officers of the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders in April 1914. He joined his battalion in France early in 1915. Shot by a sniper and killed near Ypres on 24/04/1915, aged 27. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 38 and 40. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Cemetery; Alva West United Free Church memorial plaque; Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210 (shown here); Alloa Advertiser, 01/05/1915; Edinburgh University Roll of Honour.



ALLAN McKENZIE

Born at Gartmore, Perthshire. Youngest son of James and Helen McKenzie, of Keeper's Cottage, Dollarbeg, Dollar. Father's occupation: gamekeeper. Brother of James, Thomas (see below), and Euphemia. Educated at Dollar Academy. Occupation: gardener at Gartmore.

Private 3221 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st/6th Bn. Died of wounds received in France on 11/09/1916, aged 21. France HEILLY STATION CEMETERY, MERICOURT-L'ABBE IV. C. 21. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.

PETER McKENZIE

Only son of John and Mrs McKenzie, of Blairingone. Resided at Solsgirth, Dollar. Occupation: forester at Solsgirth estate for sixteen years.

Corporal 276167 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. Former service number: 3755 He enlisted at Alloa in February 1915. He was sent to France in July 1915 and saw much active service. Died 09/04/1917. France ROCLINCOURT VALLEY CEMETERY III. B. 1.



THOMAS McKENZIE

Born at Dollar. Son of James and Helen McKenzie, of Keeper's Cottage, Dollarbeg, Dollar. Father's occupation: gamekeeper. Brother of James, Allan (see above), and Euphemia. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1905. Occupation: joiner.

Sapper 65577 Royal Engineers 108th Field Company. Died in hospital at Taranto on 31/12/1918, aged 28. He was on his way home from the Balkans when he became ill. Italy TARANTO TOWN CEMETERY EXTENSION I. D. 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.

JOHN McKERRACHER

Born at Alva. Youngest son of Malcolm and Ann McKerracher, of Boll Farm, Alva. Husband of Esther McKerracher, nee Hyslop, of 16 Hillside Crescent, Edinburgh.

Lance Serjeant 150606 Scottish Horse Yeomanry 2nd/1st Bn. Died at Limerick Military Hospital on 22/10/1918, aged 34. Republic of Ireland LIMERICK (KING'S ISLAND) MILITARY CEMETERY 74. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JAMES McKINNON

Son of Robert and Ann McKinnon, of Erskine Street, Alloa. Husband of Margaret Syme or McKinnon, of 34 or 42 Beauclerc Street, Alva. Occupation: worker at Devon Pit.

Private 276416 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. Died 23/04/1917, aged 32 or 33. France LEVEL CROSSING CEMETERY, FAMPOUX I. A. 66. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alloa Civic War Memorial.

LACHLAN McKINNON

Born at Dingwall, Ross-shire. Son of Donald and Christina McKinnon, nee McLean. Resided at Menstrie.

Private 20970 Royal Scots Fusiliers 2nd Bn. He enlisted at Govan, Glasgow. Died in the Battle of Guillemont on 30/07/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 3 C. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery.

FRANK McLAREN

Also referred to as Francis McLaren. Born at Alva. Youngest son of Francis and Jeanie McLaren, of Alva.

Private S/41022 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 7th Bn. Formerly Private S/22927 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died between 09/04/1918 and 15/04/1918, aged 22. France LOOS MEMORIAL, PAS DE CALAIS Panel 78 to 83. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

GEORGE McLAREN

Born at Alloa. Son of George and Liliias McLaren, nee Jack, of 35 Park Street, Alva. Grandson of John Jack, chairman of Alva School Board. Occupation: power loom tuner, employed by James Porteous & Co. Ltd, Meadow Mill. He was a member of the Independent Order of Rechabites, a temperance organisation, and was involved with the junior tent. He was a member of the United Free Church choir. He was one of the first to join the local volunteer force when it was formed in 1911.

Private 53700 Royal Army Medical Corps 27th Field Ambulance. He enlisted in January 1915. Drafted to France in May 1915. Died 09/04/1917, aged 27. France ST NICOLAS BRITISH CEMETERY I. B. 11. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva West United Free Church memorial plaque; Alloa War Memorial.

HUGH McLAREN

Born at Alva. Eldest son of Hugh and Annie McLaren, of 13 Ochil Road, Menstrie.

Private 275142 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Killed in action on 23/04/1917, aged 21. France CANADIAN CEMETERY NO.2, NEUVILLE-ST VAAST 18. C. 8. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.

JAMES McLAREN

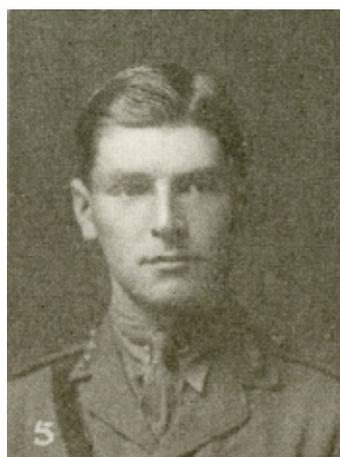
Born at Edinburgh. Son of David Taylor McLaren and Mary A. McLaren, of Viewpark, Clynder, Rosneath, Dumbartonshire. Grandson of James McLaren, of Mount Pleasant, Coalsnaughton.

Second Lieutenant King's Own Scottish Borderers 6th Bn. As a Lance Corporal in the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1/7th Bn. he went through heavy fighting at the Dardanelles. Died of wounds on 12/01/1917, aged 21. France FAUBOURG D'AMIENS CEMETERY, ARRAS III. B. 2.

JAMES McLAREN

Husband of Susan Ann Hunter McLaren, of Ochil View, Dollar.

Private 32334 Royal Scots Fusiliers 6th/7th Bn. Died 31/07/1917, aged 26. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 19 & 33.



THOMAS JAMES McLAREN

Son of Duncan and Hannah McLaren, of Bridge Street, Dollar.

Educated at Dollar Academy, which he left in 1903, and Edinburgh University, where he studied for the ministry. He was a member of the University Officer Training Corps.

Second Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery. He received a commission in the Royal Field Artillery in April 1915, proceeding to France some months later. He was home on leave a few weeks before he died. Lieutenant McLaren wrote to a friend in Dollar the day before he died, to say that he had been on look-out duty in advance of the British trenches, accompanied by a telegraphist. The orderly who brought their food was spotted, and their dug-out was shelled. After lying two days and nights behind a hedge, they got safely back to their lines unhurt. (The Scotsman 01/02/1916 p7) He was instantaneously killed by a shell on 25/01/1916, aged 21. Belgium WHITE HOUSE CEMETERY, ST JEAN-LES-YPRES III. R. 15. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196 (shown here); Edinburgh University Roll of Honour.

J. McLEAN

Served as J. Lindsay. Husband of Sybil McLean, of 75 High Street, Tillicoultry. Father of Neil McLean (see below).

Private 2437 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn. Died 20/03/1919, aged 50. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY S.112. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

One of the following two men is commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

NEIL McLEAN

Son of J. and Sybil McLean, of 75 High Street, Tillicoultry.

Private 303224 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 8th Bn. The Scotsman newspaper reported on 16/05/1917 that he had been wounded. Died 20/02/1919, aged 24. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY S. 112.

NEIL McLEAN

Son of Neil McLean. Father's occupation: shepherd on Tillicoultry hills. Resided at Sandport, Kinross. He was married and a father of five.

Private 3/2965 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st Bn. He was some years in the army before the war, spending time in India and South Africa. He was in the National Reserve and was called up on 29/08/1914. Died 09/05 or 29/05/1915. He was killed 'when going forward with his platoon assaulting a German parapet. He was 50 yards from the German breastwork and 250 yards from the British position when hit. He died in two minutes.' (Alloa Advertiser 19/06/1915 p3). France LE TOURET MEMORIAL Panel 24 to 26.

HUGH McMULLAN

Also referred to as Hugh McMillan. Born at Nass, Co. Down, circa 1882. Brother of William McMullan, of Stevenston, Ayrshire. Resided at 25 Kirkgate, Alloa; Brewery Place Lodging House, Alva (1911).

Private 30255 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 11th Bn. Enlisted aged 32 years and 90 days. Died of wounds received in action in France or Flanders on 22/10/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 6D and 7D. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour. Next of kin: Mrs Christina G. Cooper, 5 West Vennel, Alloa; 12 Kirkgate, Alloa.



HECTOR IAN MacPHERSON

Born at Cambuslang, Glasgow. Son of Dr Richard Burns MacPherson and Jane MacPherson, of Cambuslang, Glasgow. His father predeceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster. His home address at the time was Ardchattan, Cambuslang. He left in 1905.

Private 12663 Reserve Cavalry Regiment 7th (9th and 21st Lancers) or Second Lieutenant Lancers. He came home from Malacca to enlist at the outbreak of war. Died of pneumonia at Ardchattan, Cambuslang, on 13/02/1915, aged 24. United Kingdom CATHCART

CEMETERY F. 2110. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.

JAMES McPHERSON

Born at Blairgowrie, Perthshire, circa 1890. Son of Margaret McPherson, of Glenhead, Glendevon, Dollar. *Brother of William (see below).*

Private S/42313 Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. Died 15/06/1918, aged 18. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 115 to 119.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER McPHERSON

Born at Weem, Perthshire on 11/12/1897. Son of William and Margaret McPherson, nee McLaren, of Frandy, Glendevon, Dollar. *Brother of James (see above)*.

Private 350503 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st/7th Bn. Formerly 2342 Highland Cyclist Bn. Died of wounds on 28/07/1918, aged 20. France ST SEVER CEMETERY EXTENSION, ROUEN Q. III. O. 8.

JOHN MACK

Born at Dumbarton, Renfrewshire on 10/03 or 16/03/1890. Son of Mrs L. Mack, of Dumbarton. Husband of Mrs J. Mack, of 16 Windsor Castle, Menstrie. Occupation: groom.

Corporal 117402 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles Bn. (British Columbia Regiment). He attested in Canada on 08/06/1915. Died of wounds on 10/08/1918. France BOUCHOIR NEW BRITISH CEMETERY 3. C. 76. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.

ANDREW SOMERS MACKIE

Son of William M. and Isabella Mason Mackie, of Leith. Husband of Catherine Gordon Mackie, of 18 Bowling Green Street, Leith. Father of six.

Private 6916 Black Watch 1st Bn. Died at Gardelegen, Germany, where he was a prisoner of war, on 17/02/1915. 'From letters received previous to his death it is feared he had not been receiving the requisite attention.' (Alloa Advertiser, 17/04/1915, page 3.) Germany BERLIN SOUTH WESTERN CEMETERY VII. A. 3. At the time of his death it was reported that his family resided at Brook Street, Alva.

JOHN MACKIE

Resided at 12 Hill Street, Tillicoultry.

Private Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders. The Alloa Advertiser of 25/05/1918 linked this man to Tillicoultry and reported his death. **See Appendix 1.**

ANDERSON MACKINTOSH

Born at Tillicoultry. Youngest son of David and Elizabeth Mackintosh, of West End, South Brisbane, Queensland, Australia; formerly of 37 Mill Street, Tillicoultry. His family emigrated to Australia 28 years before he died.

Corporal 467 Australian Infantry, Australian Imperial Force 15th Bn. Died 19/08/1915, aged 39. Malta PIETA MILITARY CEMETERY A. VII. 5.

JAMES MAITLAND

Born at Kilwinning, Ayrshire circa 1887. Son of James and Mary Maitland, of Alloa. Brother of David and Malcolm. Husband of Jane Maitland, of 100 Brook Street, Alva.

Private S/2549 Seaforth Highlanders 7th Bn. Died 17/11/1915, aged 28. France BOULOGNE EASTERN CEMETERY VIII. C. 57. Also commemorated at Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alloa Civic War Memorial. Photograph: Alloa Journal, 09/10/1915.

DAVID PETER MALCOLM

Born at Kilmahog, Callander, Perth on 17/01/1878. Son of James and Christina Malcolm, nee Fyfe, of Alva. Father's occupation: woollen weaver. Nephew of Charles Fyfe, of 24 James Street, Alva. He was married with two daughters. He emigrated to America aged 15 and returned to the United Kingdom at the outbreak of war.

Sergeant 21796 King's Own Scottish Borderers 6th Bn. He enlisted at Alloa. Killed in action on 09/04/1917, aged 39. France TILLOY BRITISH CEMETERY, TILLOY-LES-MOFFLAINES Tees Trench Cemetery No. 2, Mem. 4. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

ANDREW MARSHALL

Born at Alva.

Private 201519 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 5/6th Bn. He enlisted at Glasgow. Died 22/06/1917. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9.

DAVID H. L. MARSHALL

Youngest son of William Marshall, of Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: joiner. Occupation: employed by Cowan & Co. Ltd.

Private 276430 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 13/10/1918. He was bandaging another man's wounds when he was hit in the head by a bullet. France AUBERCHICOURT BRITISH CEMETERY II. C. 7. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.



ROBERT WILSON MARSHALL

Born at Menstrie. Youngest son of John and Isabella Marshall, of Laurel Bank, Menstrie. Educated at Stirling High School and Dollar Academy, which he left in 1907. Occupation: Union Castle Steamship Company, Glasgow. He subsequently joined his father's firm, John Marshall & Co. Ltd, 106 West Regent Street, Glasgow. He was a member of Clackmannanshire County Cricket Club and played for the cricket XI for several seasons. He later took up golf and was a member of Sandyhills Golf Club, Glasgow.

Second Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. attached to 1st Bn. Seaforth Highlanders. He enlisted with the Inns of Court Officers Training Corps at London on 05/01/1916 and trained at Birkhampstead. He received a commission in March 1917 with the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and was sent to Ripon. He served at the North and South camps there. He left for Mesopotamia in September 1917 and subsequently went to Egypt. Killed in action near Jaffa,

Palestine on 27/05 or 29/05/1918, aged 27. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY K. 55. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134 (shown here); Alloa Advertiser, 08/06/1918; Alloa Journal, 08/06/1918.

WILLIAM COCHRANE MARSHALL

Born at Inch Farm, Clackmannan on 25/09/1890. Son of William Cochrane Marshall and Mary Marshall, nee Hunter, of Craiglawhill, Rumbling Bridge. Father's occupation: ploughman. Husband of Mary Philips. Resided at Westerhall, Muckhart. Occupation: ploughman, farmer.

Private S/18248 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 14th Bn. Died 26/11/1917. France CAMBRAI MEMORIAL, LOUVERVAL Addenda Panel. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.

WILLIAM McBRIDE MARSHALL

Born at 426 St Vincent Street, Glasgow on 21/08/1882. Son of James and Maggie Marshall, nee Marshall, of 75a Ochil Street, Tillicoultry (1901); Hamilton, Ontario (1916). Father's occupation: draper (1882); insurance agent (1901). Brother of Jessie, Robert, Alexander and Malcolm. Resided at 10 Fullerton Avenue, Hamilton, Ontario. Occupation: grocer's assistant (1901); woodworker.

Private 55884 Canadian Infantry "D" Company 19th Bn. He enlisted at Toronto, Canada on 12/11/1914. Died in the attack at Courcellette on 15/09/1916, aged 34. France OVILLERS MILITARY CEMETERY XIV. K. 6. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

JAMES MARTIN

Born at Tillicoultry. Husband of Janet Martin, of 45 Station Road, Innerleithen, Peebles. Nephew of Jemima Hunter, of Upper Mill Street, Tillicoultry.

Private S/22433 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died of wounds at 16th General Hospital, France on 30/05/1918. France MONT HUON MILITARY CEMETERY, LE TREPORT, SEINE-MARITIME. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

JOHN MASON

Born in Scotland. Son of John and Mrs Mason, of Yarrow Cottage, Alva. Occupation: Union Bank, Alva. He subsequently transferred to the National Bank of India, Bishopgate, London.

Private 6471 London Regiment (London Scottish) 1st/14th Bn. Died 01/07/1916, aged 20 or 22. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 9 C and 13 C. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.

GEORGE MASTERTON

Born at Alva. Son of John Masterton, of 22 Duke Street, Alva. Husband of Mary M. Masterton, of Station Cottages, Alva. Father of two girls.

Private S/8476 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 8th Bn. The Alloa Advertiser reported on 02/09/1916 that G. Masterton, of Black Watch, Alva, had been wounded. Died 12/10/1917, aged 35. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 94 to 96. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour. His widow remarried and went under the name Mary M. McKenzie.

GEORGE MAUDE

Born at Menstrie.

Private 14408 East Yorkshire Regiment 1st Bn. Formerly 25148 Hussars. He enlisted at Alloa. Killed in action on 24/10/1918. France OVILLERS NEW COMMUNAL CEMETERY, SOLESMES A. 53. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.

JOHN NORBURY MAXWELL

Born at Dollar. Son of John and Esther Jane Maxwell, of Acklam Hall, Middlesbrough.

Private 16629 Machine Gun Corps (Infantry) 33rd Bn. Formerly 3281 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died 11/04/1918, aged 30. France DUISANS BRITISH CEMETERY, ETRUN V. G. 23.

PETER MAXWELL

Youngest son of William Maxwell, of Ashburn, Alva. Occupation: grocer. He served an apprenticeship with Mr Baigrie, licensed grocer at Alva. Husband of Annie Reid Brown, of 13 Daisy Street, Govanhill, Glasgow.

Lance Corporal 41459 King's Own Scottish Borderers 2nd Bn. Died 26/08/1918, aged 35. France VIS-EN-ARTOIS MEMORIAL Panel 6.

THOMAS MEMMOTT

Born at Tillicoultry. Husband of Annie Memmott, nee Thom, of 48 Union Street, Tillicoultry. Father of one girl.

Serjeant 6538 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 3rd Bn. He fought in the South African War and served in India prior to World War I. Died at the Military Hospital, Stirling on 04/05 or 05/05/1915, aged 40. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY D. 116. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.



WILLIAM MALCOLM MERCER

Youngest son of James and Isabella Mercer, of Galashiels. Father's occupation: timber merchant, Galashiels. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Gibson, Argyll House, and left in 1899. Occupation: associated with Adam Paterson & Co., timber merchants.

Lieutenant King's Own Scottish Borderers 4th Bn. He enlisted in September 1914, and received his commission in May 1915. In August 1915 he proceeded to Gallipoli and took part in the evacuation. He was with his battalion in Egypt and Palestine for two and a half years, with only one month's leave. Killed by machine gun fire while urging his company forward on 28/11/1917, aged 32. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY P. 69. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.

ARTHUR THOMAS MERRITT

Born at Dundee. Son of Arthur and Agnes Merritt, of 7 Glassford Square, Tillicoultry.

Serjeant 85217 Royal Field Artillery, "B" Battery, 174th Brigade. Died 03/08/1917, aged 20. Belgium VLAMERTINGHE NEW MILITARY CEMETERY VII. D. 15.

JOHN F. MESTON

Only son of John and Janet Meston, of 51 Marchmont Road, Edinburgh. Grandson of Andrew Todd, of Duke Street, Alva.

Private 2586 Royal Scots 1/9th Bn. Killed in action near Ypres on 14/05/1915, aged 19. Belgium SANCTUARY WOOD CEMETERY V. E.18.

JOHN MICHIE

Eldest son of Andrew and Jane Michie, of 12 Hill Street, Tillicoultry. Occupation: worker at Middleton Mills.

Private or Lance Corporal S/41367 Cameron Highlanders 6th Bn. Killed in action on 08/05/1918, aged 18. France POINT-DU-JOUR MILITARY CEMETERY, ATHIES I. A. 7.

JOHN BOYD MICHIE

Eldest son of James and Margaret Michie, nee Lennox, of Devon Place, Stirling Street, Alva. Father's occupation: parish councillor. John worked as a chemist and druggist with Bailie McNicol. He then went to Glasgow University. Occupation: medical practitioner at Whitburn. Married with a young family.

Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps. Died at Archangel, Russia on 31/12/1918, aged 38. Russian Federation ARCHANGEL ALLIED CEMETERY Sp. Mem. A5. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.

CHARLES McMILLAN MILLAR

Born at Tillicoultry circa 1898. Son of John and Jane Millar, of West Pit Cottage, Devonside Road, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: miner, Alloa Coal Company. Brother of James (see below), Agnes, Elizabeth and John.

Private 25755 or S/25755 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. Died 29/09/1918, aged 21. France JONCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY B. 8. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

JAMES MILLAR

Born at Slamannan, near Falkirk, circa 1892. Son of John and Jane Millar, of West Pit Cottage, Devonside Road, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: miner, Alloa Coal Company. Brother of Agnes, Charles (see above), Elizabeth and John. Resided at Tillicoultry. Occupation: miner's drawer, Alloa Coal Company.

Private S/4851 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. He enlisted at Alloa. He was wounded on the left arm on 17/09/1916. Awards: Distinguished Conduct Medal, 1916. The London Gazette of 19/12/1916 stated that 'although wounded several times, he tended and rescued the wounded for fifty six hours.' Killed in action on 13/07/1917. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.



PATRICK CHARLES MILLAR

Born at Pretoria, South Africa. Eldest son of William and Catherine Millar, of Pretoria, South Africa. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster and left in 1909. Occupation: in business in England at the start of the war.

Serjeant 624245 Honourable Artillery Company "A" Battery. He was with the Anzacs at Salassin, and in May 1918 was taken prisoner by the Turks on the banks of the Jordan. Died of dysentery as a prisoner of war near Konia, Asia Minor, on 26/10/1918, aged 24. Turkey (including Gallipoli) HAIDAR PASHA CEMETERY I. H. 13. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.

ANDREW WILSON MILLER

Born at Coalsnaughton on 27/03/1884. Second son of Alexander and Christina Miller, nee Wilson, of 15 Castle Street, Coalsnaughton, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: mason; quarry manager at Devonshaw Quarry. Brother of James (see below), Christina, Alexander, John, Thomas and William. Husband of Isabella Kennedy Miller, of 10 Murdoch Terrace, Edinburgh. Occupation: employee of G. & R. Cousin, building contractors, Alloa and Edinburgh; latterly a foreman there. Father of four.

Sapper 93293 Royal Engineers 218th Field Company. He enlisted on 15/07/1915. Died of wounds on 14/12/1917, aged 33. He was severely wounded on 13/12/1917 by a shell bursting and died a few hours later at a casualty clearing station. Belgium MENDINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY VI. BB. 11. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church. Photograph: Alloa Journal, 29/12/1917.

HENRY MILLER

Born at Alloa. Son of James and Mrs Miller, of West End Cottage, Devonside, Tillicoultry. Resided at Park View, Keilarsbrae, Sauchie. Occupation: labourer with Charles Buick & Sons, Hilton Fireclay Works, Alloa.

Private S/221 or S/7221 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 13th or 14th Bn. Examined 31/12/1914, aged 20 years, 60 days. He enlisted on 05/01/1915. Admitted to Norfolk War Hospital with trench feet from 28/12/1915 to 18/01/1916. *The Devon Valley Tribune reported on 01/05/1917 that Private H. Millar, of Tillicoultry, had been wounded.* Died of wounds on 22/03/1918, aged 23. France GREVILLERS BRITISH CEMETERY XI. E. 19. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

JAMES MILLER

Born at Fossoy, Kinross circa 1890. Fifth son of Alexander and Christina Miller, of 15 Castle Street, Coalsnaughton, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: mason; quarry manager. Brother of Andrew Wilson Miller (see above), Christina, Alexander, John, Thomas and William. He was unmarried. Resided at Castle Cottage, Coalsnaughton. Occupation: grocer's assistant, Cooper & Co., Stirling; subsequently with the same firm at Alloa.

Private 4807 or 276752 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. He enlisted 23/11/1915 at Tillicoultry, aged 25 years and 311 days. Mobilized 17/02/1916. Died of wounds at No. 22 Casualty Clearing Station, France on 14/04/1918, aged 28. France LAPUGNOY MILITARY CEMETERY VI. D. 6A. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial; *Tillicoultry Parish Church*. Photograph: Alloa Journal, 27/04/1918. The accompanying article stated that a brother was serving in Italy and another at Salonika.



JAMES MILLER

Born circa 1890. Second son of James and Janet W. Miller, of Moray Place or Bridge Street, Dollar. Father's occupation: bookseller, printer and stationer at Dollar. His father pre-deceased him. Brother of Miss Miller, of Bridge Street, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1905. Occupation: he was employed in the office of Scott Moncrieff & Trail, W.S., Edinburgh for two years, before gaining an appointment in the Canadian Bank of Commerce. He was in their branch at Walkerville, Ontario, for four years and subsequently went to Argentina to act as cashier for the Smithfield & Argentine Co at Zarate.

Second Lieutenant 16007 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 6th Bn. He returned to the United Kingdom at the start of the war to enlist as a Private. Awards: Military Cross, September 1917, for

successfully leading a raid on a machine gun position. He was twice wounded and returned to the front at New Year 1918. Killed while leading a raid on 11/03/1918, aged 28. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.

JAMES MILLER

Born at Stirling or Tillicoultry circa 1892. Son of John and Mary Miller, of 35 Hill Street, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: goods porter, North British Railway Company. Brother of William Hunter Miller (see below), John, Maggie and one other serving soldier. Occupation: goods clerk, North British Railway Company.

Lance Corporal 1355 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 8th Bn. attached 1st/5th Bn. He enlisted at Stirling. Died at the Somme on 28/10/1916, aged 24. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 4 D. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

J. MILLER

2102 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).

The Scotsman newspaper of 10/01/1917 linked this man to Tillicoultry and reported his death. See **Appendix 1.**



ROBERT GOLDIE MILLER

Second son of William and Bessie Miller, of 48 Grant Street, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster. His home address at the time was 100 Bath Street, Glasgow. He left in 1905. He was a prominent rugby footballer, at one time captain of Hillhead High School F.P. team. His wife resided at Hollybank, Bothwell. Occupation: accountant in London.

Second Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 4th Bn., attached Royal Flying Corps 5th Squadron. He joined the Stock Exchange London Battalion and obtained his commission in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in June 1915. He afterwards transferred to the Royal Flying Corps as an observer. Died 17/03/1917, aged 27. France LOUVENCOURT MILITARY CEMETERY Plot 1. Row E. Grave 8. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

One of the following two men is commemorated at Tillicoultry Parish Church.

WILLIAM HUNTER MILLER

Born at Tillicoultry. Youngest son of John and Mary Miller, of 35 Hill Street, Tillicoultry. Brother of James (see above), John, Maggie and one other serving soldier. Occupation: Tillicoultry Co-operative Society.

Private 14097 or D/14097 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards. He enlisted in August 1914. He went to France in 1915 and then to India in November 1917. Died of influenza at Station Hospital, Meerut, India on 23/10/1918, aged 24. India MEERUT CANTONMENT CEMETERY Plot 1. Grave 184. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

WILLIAM M. MILLER

Born at Tillicoultry circa 1893. Son of William and Robina Miller, of 3 Braehead, Tillicoultry; subsequently of 11 Cairnton Street, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: engineer at an iron foundry. Brother of Murray, Alexander, Robert, Alex, Mary, James and John. Resided at 2 Howe Town, Sauchie. Occupation: miner.

Private 23036 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 12th Bn. Died 23/07/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 6D and 7D. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

THOMAS BIRCHALL MINTO

Born at Alva. Youngest son of Major John Dorchard Minto and Margaret Donaldson Minto, of Meadow House, Alva. Father's occupation: Provost. Occupation: principal tweed designer at a factory in Cork.

Private 51790 London Regiment (London Scottish) Reserve Bn. Died at Chiseldon Military Hospital, England, after a short illness on 03/07/1918, aged 29. United Kingdom ALVA CEMETERY F. 49. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

ANDREW MITCHELL

Born at Wreath, Clackmannanshire. Eldest son of Alexander and Mary Mitchell, of 21 Glen, Devonside, Tillicoultry.

Lance Corporal 59240 Northumberland Fusiliers 25th (Tyneside Irish) Bn. Killed in action on 19/01/1918, aged 24. France WANCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY, PAS DE CALAIS I. D. 32. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

JOHN MITCHELL

Born at Menstrie. Youngest son of Frank and Elizabeth Mitchell, of Kennet and Alloa Park. Husband of Margaret Mitchell, nee Drummond, of 44 Long Row, Menstrie. Another address given for his wife was 36 High Street, Perth. Occupation: chauffeur employed by Mrs Albert Thomson, of Middleton Kerse, Menstrie.

Sapper 205430 Royal Engineers I. W. T. Died of dysentery at Basra on 14/05/1917. Iraq BASRA WAR CEMETERY III. P. 3. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial.

WILLIAM MITCHELL

Born at 116 Bridgend, Cowdenbeath, Fife on 28/11/1888. Son of Robert and Margaret Mitchell, nee Paterson. Father's occupation: coal miner. Husband of Mary Grey Allan. Resided at 14 Burnside or Mill Street, Tillicoultry (1915). Occupation: coal miner.

Private 260025 Gordon Highlanders 6th Bn. or 1/5th Bn. He enlisted at Alloa. Died 11/04/1917, aged 28. France ROCLINCOURT VALLEY CEMETERY I. B. 17. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

THOMAS MONTGOMERY

Husband of Catherine Gilroy Montgomery. Father of seven. Resided at Paisley, Renfrewshire, and at the Cobblecrook, Alva. Occupation: worker with Angus & Co., Menstrie.

Private 2583 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. He enlisted at Alva shortly after war broke out. Killed in action near Ypres on 26/04/1915, aged 41. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



GEORGE DOUGLAS MOORHEAD

Born at Abbey Parish, Paisley. Youngest son of Robert and Jane Moorhead, of Craigiellin, Paisley. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Levack. He left in 1901.

Driver DM2/165791 Royal Army Service Corps 886th Mechanical Transport Company, attached XVIII Corps Heavy Artillery. He joined in 1915 and had been at the front for 18 months when he was killed. Died of wounds on 15/10/1917, aged 31. Belgium DOZINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY X. I. 20. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.



ARCHIBALD JOHN MORGAN

Only son of John and Annie Morgan, of 2 Kincarrathie Crescent, Perth. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the headmaster. He was in the 1st cricket XI from 1913-15. He left school in 1915.

Lieutenant Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 6th Bn. Died at his father's house in Perth on 29/06/1918, aged 21. United Kingdom PERTH (WELLSHILL) CEMETERY Sec. L. Jeanfield Div. Grave 619A. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.



JAMES MELVIN MORGAN

Son of William and Catherine Lumsden Morgan, of Abbeyview, Causewayhead, Stirling. Father's occupation: farmer at Dunblane, before emigrating to Canada. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1904. Occupation: civil engineer. He served an apprenticeship with Major R. M. Christie, of Dunblane. He subsequently worked for Casey and Darragh, of Stirling, and was employed at an electricity work in Cardiff before joining the army.

Second Lieutenant Royal Engineers 2nd (Labour) Bn. Killed in action on 04/03/1917, aged 28. France ALBERT COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION I. R. 49. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84.



JAMES MORRISON

Son of Alexander and Ellen Sarah Baker Morrison, of Turriff, Aberdeenshire. His father pre-deceased him and, at the time of James's death, his mother resided at 63 Queen's Road, Aberdeen. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster and left in 1909.

Lieutenant Gordon Highlanders 4th Bn. Died between 25/09 and 27/09/1915, aged 24. France YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 38. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.



LAWRENCE MORTIMER

Born at Meerut, India. Son of James and Elizabeth Mortimer. Mother's occupation: district nurse. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Dollar. He left in 1904. Husband of Christina Cousins Mortimer, of Glen View, Dollar.

Serjeant 17155 Highland Light Infantry 18th Bn. *The Alloa Journal reported on 16/10/1915 that Private Mortimer, Highland Light Infantry, of Dollar, had been wounded.* Died 20/05/1918, aged 28. France BOUZINCOURT COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION IV. C. 30. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy; Dollar churchyard. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.



ROBERT JAMES MUIL

Born at Alloa. Elder son of Henry Irvine Muil and Katherine Muil, of Ravensdowne, Station Road, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he was a member of the school rugby XV. He left in 1909. Occupation: served an apprenticeship in the Royal Bank of Scotland, Alloa. He was subsequently with the Bank of British North America, Yorktown, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Lieutenant Canadian Infantry 78th Bn. (Winnipeg Grenadiers). He enlisted 07/1915 and came over in September with reinforcements for Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. He went to France two months later. He was wounded in the foot with shrapnel at Hooze on 02/06/1916. He received his commission as Lieutenant on 20/01/1917. He went through the fighting at Vimy and Lens. Died of wounds received at Passchendaele on 30/10/1917, aged 25. He was taken to the 44th Casualty Clearing Station with severe wounds to the abdomen. He was operated on at once, but never regained consciousness and died about one hour later. He had been expected home on leave the same week. Belgium NINE ELMS BRITISH CEMETERY IX. A. 1. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy; Alloa War Memorial. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176 (shown here); Alloa Advertiser, 10/11/1917.



JAMES ROBERT GRANT MUIR

Only son of James Williams Muir and Mrs Muir, of 16 Seyton Avenue, Langside, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy. He played in the 1st cricket and rugby teams at the school. He was Cadet Officer in the O.T.C. He boarded with Mr Cruickshank and Mr Allsopp, and left in 1916.

Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry 1st/7th Bn. Died of wounds on 17/09/1918, aged 21. France QUEANT COMMUNAL CEMETERY BRITISH EXTENSION A. 41. Also commemorated at Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar

Magazine 1918, p181.

DAVID MUNRO

Private. Commemorated at Alva War Memorial. See **Appendix 1**.



FREDERICK JOHN MUNRO

Born at Kincardine. Eldest son of Reverend Robert Munro, B.D., and Mary Munro, of 165 Dalkeith Road, Edinburgh; formerly of Kincardine. Educated at Dollar Academy, which he left in 1901, and St Andrews University, where he graduated M.A. Occupation: journalist reporter on the staff of The Scotsman, Edinburgh; subsequently working for the Times of India, and in Australia. Husband of Olga Munro, of Brooklyn, Beeston, Notts.

Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery 4th Siege Battery. Died of wounds received in action on 11/08/1917, aged 33.

Belgium DUHALLOW A. D. S. CEMETERY I. A. 14. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

GEORGE MURRAY

Youngest son of Thomas and Christian Murray, of 47 Brunswick Road, Edinburgh. Grandson of Thomas Murray, blacksmith at Dollar.

Private 267134 Seaforth Highlanders (Pioneers) 9th Bn. Died 26/03/1918, aged 24. France POZIERES MEMORIAL Panel 72 and 73.

JAMES BLAIR MURRAY

Born at Glasgow. Son of Robert and Mary Murray, of Law, Carluke, Lanarkshire. One of four brothers who served, three of whom died in the war. Husband of Sarah D. Murray, of Mayhill, Tillicoultry.

Corporal S/10937 Cameron Highlanders 6th Bn. Died 23/07/1918, aged 33. France SOISSONS MEMORIAL.



JOHN MURRAY

Only son of Reverend George Murray, T.D., of Troquhain, and of Elizabeth Murray, of Meadowbank, New Galloway, Kirkcudbrightshire. Father's occupation: Minister at Sauchie, and subsequently at Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Sauchie. He left in 1910.

Second Lieutenant King's Own Scottish Borderers 5th Bn. Attached 1st Bn. He was engaged with a party of men laying tapes to guide an attack which was to take place early in the morning of on 16/08/1917, when he was detected by a sniper, who shot him

through the head, killing him instantaneously, aged 19. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 66 to 68. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

JOHN MURRAY

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of John Murray, of 98 High Street, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: hairdresser. He was in the Boys Brigade 1st Tillicoultry Company for three years prior to World War I, where he was Staff Sergeant.

Private S/6754 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn (Machine Gun Section). *He enlisted in the Highland Light Infantry 1st Bn or 5th Dragoon Guards in August 1914.* Transferred to Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died 25/09 or 27/09/1915, aged 19. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 125 to 127. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 16/10/1915.

JOHN NAIRNS

Born at Alva.

Private S/1670 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. Died 15/10/1915. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

GEORGE LEVACK MACKAY NAPIER

Son of Robert Asheton Napier, of Glasgow. Husband of Ethel Forsyth Napier, of 10 Wilberforce Road, Southsea, Portsmouth.

Lieutenant Royal Navy H.M.S. "Racoon". Awards: Order of St Stanislas (Russia) 3rd Class. Died 09/01/1918, aged 37. United Kingdom CHATHAM NAVAL MEMORIAL 28. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church.



JOHN NEIL

Elder son of James and Bessie Neil, of Shanghai. His mother resided at 248 Albert Road, Pollockshields, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he was a boarder with Dr Butchart. He was band sergeant in the Officers' Training Corps, and left in 1915.

Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, attached Machine Gun Corps. He enlisted 10/1916. He proceeded to France in October 1916. He was wounded and mentioned in despatches in August 1917, and awarded the Military Cross in November 1917. Died of battle wounds on a hospital ship on 28/03/1918, aged 19. United Kingdom GLASGOW (CRAIGTON) CEMETERY D. 589. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.



JOHN S. NEILSON

Son of Hugh Neilson, of Rutherglen. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Millen, Argyll House. He left in 1898. Brother of William Neilson (see below).

Private 24806 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 11th Bn. Died at Salonika on 03/06/1917. Greece DOIRAN MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.



WILLIAM NEILSON

Eldest son of Hugh Neilson, of Clydebridge Steel Works. His father pre-deceased him. Brother of John Neilson (see above). Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Millen, Argyll House. He was in the 1st rugby XV during 1895-6, and the 1st cricket XI in 1896. His home address at the time was Rutherglen. He left in 1896.

Captain Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 7th Bn., attached 10th Bn. King's Royal Rifle Corps. Awards: Albert Medal, for 24/02/1917. He was supervising men of his company at grenade throwing at a brigade school in France. A man slipped in the mud while throwing a grenade.

Captain Neilson jumped into the trench, picked up the grenade, and threw it over the parapet, saving several men from injury. Killed by a shell on 21/11/1917. France CAMBRAI MEMORIAL, LOUVERVAL Panel 5. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.

JAMES NAIRN NEISH

Son of William N. and Mary Ann Campbell Neish, of Tillicoultry.

Able Seaman 215565 Royal Navy H.M.S. "Bulwark." Died 26/11/1914, aged 29. United Kingdom PORTSMOUTH NAVAL MEMORIAL 2.

ROBERT H. NIVEN

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Robert Meiklejohn Niven.

Private 345119 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 14th Bn. Formerly 1840 Fife and Forfar Yeomanry. Died 06/09/1918, aged 30. France ST SEVER CEMETERY EXTENSION, ROUEN Q. IV. G. 22. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font.



JOHN WILSON NOBLE

Younger son of William J. H. Noble, of Hopetoun Hotel, Leadhills. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Levack, Devon Lodge, and left in 1905. He subsequently qualified as a dental surgeon at Edinburgh University.

Second Lieutenant Northumberland Fusiliers 10th Bn. He joined the Lovat's Scouts at the outbreak of war and received a commission about one year prior to his death. Killed in action at Martinpuich on 25/09/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 10B, 11B, 12B. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine

1918, p181.

HARRY NORMAN

Born at Alva. Son of Mrs Norman, of Brook Street, Alva. Resided at Brook Street, Alva with his mother. Occupation: worker at Wilson Brothers, Dalmore Works, Alva.

Private 302972 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/8th Bn. Died of wounds on 03/08/1917, aged 19. Belgium DOZINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY II. J. 24. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. *The Alloa Journal* reported on 11/05/1918 that Private John Norman, of Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, was a prisoner of war at Langelsalza, Germany. He was a son of Mrs Norman, of Brook Street, Alva.

PETER NORMAN

Only son of John and Lilius Norman, nee Ferguson, of 20 Beauclerc Street, Alva.

Able Seaman Clyde Z/3654 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve 1st R.M. Bn. R.N. Div. or Anson Bn. Killed at Beaucourt on 13/11/1916, aged 20 or 21. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 1 A. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.



ALEXANDER WILLIAM NORVAL

Native of Laurieston, Stirlingshire. Son of William and Elizabeth Norval, of Burnbrae, Dollar. Educated at Kinross Public School, where he was Dux Medallist in 1911, Dollar Academy from 1911 to 1912, and subsequently at George Heriot's School. Occupation: Sasines Office, General Register House, Edinburgh.

Private 53193 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 13th Bn. Formerly 28796 T.R. Bn. He trained at Montrose, then Norwich, and was sent to France on 30/03/1918. Killed in action at Vendin le Vieil on 06/10/1918, aged 19. France ST MARY'S A.D.S. CEMETERY, HAISNES

XIV. F. 2. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.

JOHN OGILVIE

Born at Govan, Lanarkshire. His wife resided at Johnstone Street, Alva. Occupation: baker, employed by Mrs Black, of Stirling Street, Alva.

Private S/21559 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. He enlisted at Alva. Killed in action on 22/09/1918. France VILLERS HILL BRITISH CEMETERY, VILLERS-GUISLAIN I. B. 4. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

JOHN ELLIS PALFREY

Born at Selkirk. Son of Charles A. Palfrey. His father and grandfather were native to Alva. Occupation: designer and traveller with a manufacturer at Selkirk.

Lance Corporal 1679 Lothians and Border Horse. Died 17/10/1916, aged 28. United Kingdom SELKIRK CEMETERY Wall. 108.

ALISTAIR PATERSON

Born at Union Street, Tillicoultry. Son of Alexander and Robina Paterson, of 88 West Muir Street, Parkhead, Glasgow. Grandson of Alexander Paterson, of Dixon Place, Tillicoultry.

Corporal 200575 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 5th/6th Bn. Awards: Military Medal. (Ref: Alloa Journal, 02/06/1917). Killed in action on 26/09/1917, aged 22. Belgium HOOGE CRATER CEMETERY IV. E. 1.

JAMES PATERSON

Lance Corporal 40225 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 11th Bn. Formerly 3099 Fife and Forfar Yeomanry; 27532 King's Own Scottish Borderers. Died 12/10/1917. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 11 to 14 and 162. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

One of the following two men is commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

JAMES PATERSON

Born at Tillicoultry or Coalsnaughton. Husband of Charlotte Knox Paterson, of 54 Stirling Street, Tillicoultry. Another address given for his wife was 7 Robertson Street, Alva. Occupation: van man with T.A. Palfrey, Ochil Oat Cake Bakery. He was a member of the local volunteer battalion before the war.

Driver T4/057419 Royal Army Service Corps. He joined the Horse Transports Company on 05/02/1915. He sailed for Egypt on 21/03/1915, then went to the Balkans in October 1915 with the Mediterranean Expeditionary Force. He was admitted to No. 5 Canadian General Hospital, Salonika on 25/04/1916 and died there of gastric ulcers on 28/04/1916, aged 41. Greece SALONIKA (LEMBET ROAD) MILITARY CEMETERY 121. Also commemorated at Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour.

JAMES PATERSON

Son of James and Kate Paterson, of Marchglen, Tillicoultry. Husband of Helen Pollock Paterson, of 21 Shaftsbury Street or 16 Bank Street, Alloa. A brother resided at Derby Place, Tillicoultry.

Private 238043 Seaforth Highlanders 8th Bn. Formerly 3951 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died near Ypres on 22/08/1917, aged 36. Belgium, TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 132 to 135 and 162A. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.

JAMES PHILP PATERSON

Also referred to as James Philip Paterson. Born at Alva. Son of Francis and Julia Paterson, of 50 Johnstone Street, Alva. Husband of A. Paterson, of 32 East Stirling Street, Alva.

Air Mechanic 3rd Class 105890 Royal Air Force 10 Balloon Section (H.L.I.) Formerly Air Mechanic 3rd Class 105890 Royal Flying Corps 5th Balloon Wing, 1st Brigade. Died 10/02/1918 or 11/03/1918, aged 42. France BARLIN COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION III. E. 12. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JOHN PATERSON

Husband of Nellie Blair Paterson, of 29 Wrights Buildings, Devonside, Tillicoultry.

Private or 3rd A.M. 116705 Royal Air Force. Died at Colchester Military Hospital on 08/08/1918, aged 33. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY F.353. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church.

JOHN PATERSON

Son of Robert and Margaret Paterson, of Bain Street, Devonside, Tillicoultry. Occupation: cleaner at J. & D. Paton.

Private 32044 Cameron Highlanders 6th Bn. Died 18/08/1918, aged 19. France DAINVILLE BRITISH CEMETERY II. B. 3. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

ROBERT PATERSON

Son of William and Margaret Paterson, nee Cameron.

Able Seaman Clyde Z/4878 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Anson Bn. R. N. Div. Died 20/02/1917, aged 22. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 1A. Also commemorated at Alva Cemetery.

WILLIAM PATERSON

Born at Alva. Son of Mrs W. Paterson, of James Street, Alva. Occupation: power loom tuner at Meadow Mills, Alva. He lived at Aberdour for a few years prior to the war, where he was in business.

Private S/13274 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 9th (Service) Bn. He enlisted at Aberdeen. He was in the Cameron Highlanders and transferred to the Black Watch. Killed by a sniper on 31/07/1917. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 37.



JOHN R. PATON

Son of William and Mrs Paton, of 2 Grafton Place, Townhead, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy from 1908 to 1910. His home address at the time was 46 Grafton Street, Glasgow.

Private S/7530 Gordon Highlanders 2nd Bn. Died near Festubert on 16/05/1915, aged 19. France LE TOURET MEMORIAL Panel 39 to 41. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Alloa War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.



CHARLES ROSS PAULIN

Son of the Reverend George Paulin, of Muckhart, and Mrs Paulin, of Strathblane Road, Milngavie. Brother of Harry Paulin. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy from 1902 to 1906. His home address at the time was Muckhart. His brother, Harry Paulin, sculpted the figure on Dollar Academy War Memorial. He also sculpted the 51st Division memorial statue at Beaumont Hamel, the face of which is believed by his family to have been modelled on Charles.

Second Lieutenant Indian Reserve of Officers (Indian Police Service). Died at Lucknow Hospital on 18/02/1916, aged 26. Commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.

JAMES PEEBLES

Born at Blairingone, Clackmannanshire. Son of Thomas and Mary Peebles, of Blairingone.

Lance Serjeant S/7726 Gordon Highlanders 4th Bn. The Alloa Advertiser reported on 02/09/1916 that he had been wounded. Died 14/10/1918, aged 23. France NAVES COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION II. A. 4.



WILLIAM GORDON PENDER

Eldest son of John and Annie Catherine Bennet Pender, of Onich, Great Bookham, Surrey; formerly of Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1904. He studied engineering in Dundee before going to Rhodesia in 1909.

Captain Royal Flying Corps 40th Squadron. He acted as an instructor at home for some months and returned to France early in 1917. Awards: Military Cross, 1917, for flying at a height of 500 feet three times over his opposition's trenches, enabling his observer to gain information. Died 15/08/1917, aged 30. France ARRAS FLYING SERVICES MEMORIAL.

Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.

DAVID PETRIE

Born at Crieff, Perthshire circa 1897. Son of David and Catherine Petrie. Brother of James (see below), Catherine, *Donald*, Christina and Robert.

Private 265954 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st/6th Bn. Killed in action on 02/07/1917, aged 20. Belgium VLAMERTINGHE NEW MILITARY CEMETERY I. E. 9. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.

JAMES PETRIE

Born at Caputh, Perth circa 1892. Son of David and Catherine Petrie. Brother of David (see above), Catherine, *Donald*, Christina and Robert.

Gunner 185287 Royal Garrison Artillery, 434th Siege Battery. Died at Denmark Hill, London on 05/04/1918. United Kingdom MUCKHART PARISH CHURCHYARD AA. 5. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.



ROBERT LEACH PETTY

Son of Mr and Mrs W. W. Petty, of Bradford, Yorkshire. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Heyworth. He left in 1913. Occupation: he was in business in Bradford at the start of the war.

Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant 13th West Yorkshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own), attached North Staffordshire Regiment 7th Bn. He enlisted in the 19th Fusiliers Public Schools' Battalion, and was in France from November 1915 to June 1916. After receiving his commission he went to Mesopotamia on Christmas Day 1916, and was sent to Baku. Killed in action at Baku on 31/08/1918. Iran TEHRAN

MEMORIAL Panel 2. Column Central. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p181.

ROBERT PHILP

Born at Alva. Third son of John Philp, of Brickworks, Alva. He was unmarried. Brother in law of Private J. McEwen, of Salonika Forces.

Private S/5914 or 5914 Highland Light Infantry 1st Bn. Died of wounds on the hospital ship "Coramandel" near Mesopotamia (now Iraq) on 23/04/1916, aged over 30. Iraq BASRA WAR CEMETERY VI. H. 18. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

WILLIAM PILLANS

Resided at Menstrie.

Serjeant 18890 Royal Scots 16th Bn. Died 01/07/1916, aged 23. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 6D and 7D.

WILLIAM PIRIE

Born at Boyndie, Banffshire.

Private S/17413 Gordon Highlanders 1st Bn. Awards: Military Medal. Died 28/03/1918 in France or Flanders. The Alloa Advertiser of 04/05/1918 linked this soldier to Alva and reported his death. See Appendix 1.

GEORGE POLLOCK

Born at Welshpool, Montgomeryshire. Son of Hugh and Mrs M. Pollock, of 28 Ochil Street, Tillicoultry. Brother of James Dalgleish Pollock, who was awarded the Victoria Cross in the war.

Private 12307 or D/12307 5th Dragoon Guards (Princess Charlotte of Wales's) "B" Squadron. Died of a gunshot wound while being conveyed from the front in an ambulance train on 26/03/1918, aged 21. He had been at the front for over two years. France ST SEVER CEMETERY EXTENSION, ROUEN P. VII. F. 9A. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. Photograph: The Post, 12/12/1915.



JAMES TEMPLE POLLOCK

Only son of Robert Hugh Pollock and Mary Barr Pollock, of 6 Rua dos Clerigos, Oporto, Portugal. Educated at Oporto British School, Glasgow High School and Dollar Academy. He boarded at the latter with Mr Cumming and Mr McCulloch, and left in 1914.

Lance Corporal or Second Corporal 128017 Royal Engineers No. 3 Special Company. He enlisted in the Highland Light Infantry in 1915. He went to France in March 1916, and saw fighting on 01/07/1916, and at Arras, Vimy Ridge and Messines. Killed in action in Sanctuary Wood, near Ypres, on 20/07/1917, aged 19. Belgium YPRES (MENIN

GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.



CECIL JAMES PRIMROSE

Born at Rothiemay, Banff. Only son of James and Annie M. Primrose, of Auchincleach, Rothiemay, Banff. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Cruickshank and left in 1911. Occupation: accountant, Union Bank of Scotland, Rosehearty.

Bombardier Royal Field Artillery "D" Battery 77th Army Brigade. Died of wounds near Valenciennes on 01/11/1918, aged 24. France FAMARS COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION 17. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.



JOHN WILLIAM PROCTOR

Son of Mr J. G. Proctor, of 71 Piccadilly, London. Husband of Lily Proctor, of Rea Anna, Marlborough Park, Belfast. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with the Headmaster and left in 1906.

Gunner 656111 Royal Garrison Artillery 164th Siege Battery. He was sent home, wounded, at the end of 1918. Died in Belfast Military Hospital from the effects of gas poisoning and shell shock on 31/07/1919, aged 30. United Kingdom DRUMBO PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHYARD 216. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

P. R. PURDIE

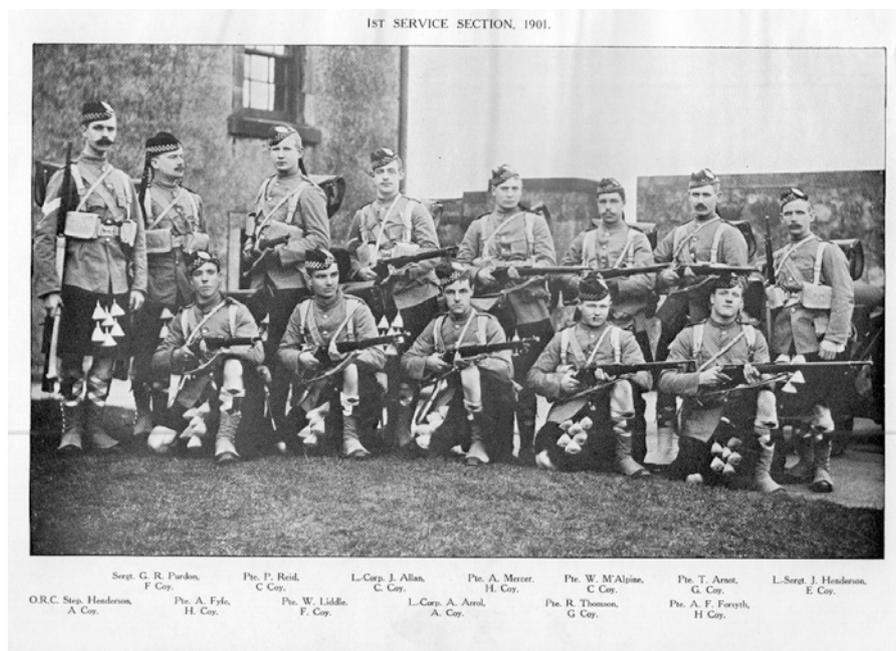
Only son of John Purdie, B.A., and Christina Fyfe Purdie. Father's occupation: assistant teacher at Tillicoultry School; subsequently teacher at the Schoolhouse, Birnam and at the Public School, Auchterarder. Educated at Perth Academy, where he was Medallist and Dux. He went to Glasgow University in 1912 and graduated 1st class honours in English and Italian Literature in 1915. He wrote articles for newspapers and his poetry was published in the Glasgow Herald and the Glasgow University Magazine.

Second Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery 14th Heavy Battery. Died of wounds on 17/08/1917, aged 24. Belgium COXYDE MILITARY CEMETERY II. J. 13.

GEORGE RICHARD PURDON

Born at East Stirling Street, Alva on 01/04/1870. Son of John and Janet McNicol Purdon, of Alva. Father's occupation: master dyer at Alva. Occupation: employed by John Melvin & Son, architects, Alloa; designer at Devonside factory.

Private A/41057 Canadian Infantry 53rd Bn. He joined the local volunteer corps early in life and was an excellent shot. He was often in prime position at the annual prize meetings and competed at Bisley at least twice. He was Sergeant of "F" Company, 7th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders Volunteer Battalion. He took part in the South African War and was part of the Forward Division which made the entry into Pretoria. He then emigrated to South Africa to work as accountant for the railway line from Pretoria to Koomati Poort. He took part in the suppression of the Zulu rebellion in South Africa. He later took up a post in Canada as a district railway inspector. He had bought a farm in Davidson district, Saskatchewan by the start of World War 1. He joined a Canadian battalion, having been told he was too old to enlist. Died of pneumonia in Sewell Camp Military Hospital, Manitoba on 11/08/1915, aged 45. Canada BRANDON CEMETERY, MANITOBA L.39. B."C." S.16. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Photograph: Edmund E. Dyer, *The Volunteers of Clackmannan & Kinross*, page 118 (see below, second from left). Reproduced by kind permission of Dollar Museum.



The 1st Service Section of the Clackmannan Volunteers in 1901.
George R. Purdon (born 1870) is second from left.

GEORGE RICHARD PURDON

Born at Alva circa 1896. Son of James and Helen Purdon, nee Dalgliesh, of Devon Place, East Stirling Street, Alva. Occupation: employed by Wilson Bros Ltd, Dalmore Works, Alva.

Private 127534 Canadian Infantry (Western Ontario Regiment) 1st Bn. Died 01/10/1918, aged 22. France SANCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY I. C. 23. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.



WILLIAM JAMES PURVES

Born at Uddingston, Lanark. Son of William and Agnes Duncanson Purves, of Toronto Villa, Woodside, Coupar Angus, Perthshire. Resided at Coupar, Angus. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Mr Craig and left in 1913.

Corporal 1585 Machine Gun Corps (Motors) 12th Light Armoured Motor Battery. He enlisted at Perth. Died of wounds at Gaza on 26/03/1917, aged 21. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) JERUSALEM MEMORIAL Panel 56. Also commemorated at Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar

Magazine 1917, p84.



WILLIAM COOPER RADFORD

Born in Bengal, India. Second son of William and Kate Radford, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; formerly of Faerwood, Dollar. Brother of Edward, Grace, Ena and John. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Faerwood, Dollar. He left school in 1913.

Private 276049 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. "D" Company. On the night of his death he had been up the line with a working party, when a shell burst among them. He died of a shrapnel wound before reaching the dressing station, on 23/07/1917, aged 21.

Belgium ESSEX FARM CEMETERY III. I. 32. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136.

THOMAS RAMSAY

Born at Kippen, Stirlingshire. Son of Thomas and Robina Ramsay, of West Stirling Street, Alva. Husband of Jessie Ramsay, of 60 Stirling Street, Alva. Father of three. Resided at George Street, Alva. Occupation: employed by Wilson Brothers, Dalmore Works, Alva.

Corporal 542 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1/7th Bn. "F" Company. He enlisted at the start of the war. He trained at Bedford and was sent to France in December 1914. Died 07/05 or 08/05/1915, aged 27. Belgium ESSEX FARM CEMETERY II. Z. 34. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

DUNCAN RANKINE

Born at Kenmore, Perthshire. Husband of Christina Rankine, of Clubhouse, Dollar. Father of one girl.

Lance Corporal 9396 or 4/9396 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. attached to Royal Army Medical Corps. Before the war he was a member of the local Volunteers and subsequently the Territorials. He was called up at the start of the war. Died during a German bombing raid on

Stationary Hospital on 20/05/1918, aged 48. France ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY LXV. C. 24. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy.

PETER RANKINE

Born at Tillicoultry. Husband of Margaret Rankine, of 1 Ramsay Street, Coalsnaughton, Tillicoultry.

Lance Serjeant 18328 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 13th Bn. He was a prisoner of war in Dulmen I.W., Hameln, Germany. Died of appendicitis on 07/08/1917, aged 26. Germany NIEDERZWEHREN CEMETERY X. E. 4. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 06/10/1917.



ALLAN JAMES REID

Born at Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire. Son of William and Jeanie Robertson Reid, of Lower Mains, Dollar; subsequently of 76A Dunnikier Road, Kirkcaldy. Educated at Dollar Academy.

Lance Corporal 275315 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Killed in action on 23/04/1917, aged 20. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1917, p136 (shown here); Alloa Advertiser, 02/06/1917.

ROBERT REILLY

Also referred to as Robert Rielly. Born at Bridgeton, Lanarkshire. Resided at Beauclerc Street or Erskine Street, Alva. Occupation: worker at Brookfield Mill; worker at Charrier Works, Menstrie.

Private 275306 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 20/09/1917. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 141 to 143 and 162. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

ARTHUR MUIR RENNIE

Youngest son of Kenneth and Elizabeth Rennie, of Hill Street, Alloa; subsequently of Mayfield, Ormonde Crescent, Netherlee, Glasgow. Father's occupation: tailor and clothier at Alloa. Occupation: worker at Sunnyside factory. Arthur's parents were well known in Alva.

Flight Cadet Royal Air Force. He died in an aeroplane accident at Wittering Aerodrome, Stamford, England on 19/10/1918. United Kingdom ALVA CEMETERY E (O). 9. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.



DAVID MCGREGOR RITCHIE

Born at Cairnpark Street, Dollar on 29/05/1898. Son of Alexander and Margaret Elizabeth Ritchie, nee McGregor, of Cairnpark Street, Dollar. Father's occupation: labourer. Brother of Sapper A. Ritchie, Royal Engineers. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1912.

Private S/16558 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 12th Bn. Died of wounds in hospital at Salonika on 09/05/1917, aged 18. Greece DOIRAN MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.

RICHARD HENDERSON RITCHIE

Born at Ochilton Road, Dollar on 25/11/1886. Son of William and Christina Ritchie, nee Henderson. Father's occupation: labourer.

Sergeant 9694 Black Watch 1st Bn. Killed at Hulloch on 13/10/1915, aged 27. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 78 to 83. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

DAVID ARTHUR ROBB

Born at Islington, Middlesex. Son of Alexander and Jessie Robb. Husband of Clara Robb, of the "Drill Hall," Alva. Occupation: drill instructor with the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders at Alva.

Regimental Serjeant Major 8427 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st Bn. He was serving as Regimental Quartermaster Sergeant with the West Kent Regiment at the time of his death. He was killed by a shell while sitting writing at headquarters on 17/11/1916, aged 32. France FONCQUEVILLERS MILITARY CEMETERY I. H. 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



DAVID ROBERTSON

Son of David and Mrs Robertson, of Struan, Kinross. Educated at Dollar Academy from 1903 to 1905.

Second Lieutenant Royal Scots 6th Bn attached 13th Bn. He enlisted in the 9th Royal Scots in September 1914. He was for twenty three months almost continuously engaged in action. He then returned home to train for his commission. Killed during the retaking of St Julien on 31/07/1917, aged 28. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 11. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.

DAVID ROBERTSON

Born at 17 Frederick Street, Tillicoultry on 06/08/1893. Son of David and Margaret Robertson, nee Dawson, of 59 High Street, Dunfermline. Father's occupation: joiner.

Lance Corporal 5843 Seaforth Highlanders 8th Bn. Died 26/05/1916, aged 24. France VERMELLES BRITISH CEMETERY IV. C. 23.

GEORGE HARLEY ROBERTSON

Born at 23 James Street, Alva on 26/10/1887. Son of George Harley Robertson and Catherine Smith Robertson, nee Adamson. Father's occupation: finisher at a shawl factory. Brother of David, Jeanie, Maggie, Catherine, Elizabeth, William and James. Resided at Hallpark, Sauchie (1911). Occupation: finisher at a shawl factory (1911).

Private 201975 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. Died 04/09/1917, aged 24. Belgium BARD COTTAGE CEMETERY IV. F. 16. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. His parents resided at 49 Combie Street, Oban around the time of his death.

JOHN ROBERTSON

Born at Aberdeen circa 1896. Son of Jessie Ann Robertson, of 120 Brook Street, Alva. Brother of Thomas, Maggie, Harry and Jessie. Resided at 1 Ochil Road, Alva.

Private 26966 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 2nd Bn. He enlisted at Alloa in 1915, aged 19. The Scotsman newspaper reported on 15/05/1916 that he had been wounded. Killed in action on 26/09/1917. Belgium LA BRIQUE MILITARY CEMETERY No 2 I. L. 2. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JOHN ROBERTSON

Lance Corporal. The Alloa Advertiser of 27/03/1915 linked this man to Dollar and reported his death. See Appendix 1.



JOHN A. H. ROBERTSON

Born at Alva on 12/05/1892. Only son of John and Isabella Jane Allan Robertson, nee Harrower, of 108 Stirling Street, Alva. Father's occupation: woollen manufacturer at Alva. Brother of Margaret P. Robertson. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he was a good athlete. He left in 1911. Occupation: auctioneer's clerk, employed by Speedie Brothers, livestock agents, Stirling.

Private or Trooper 1816 Fife and Forfar Yeomanry. He was stationed for a while in England, and was selected as a Special Scout for the Highland Brigade. He was sent to the Dardanelles with his regiment and was recommended for a commission, but on the same day he was severely wounded in the head by a shot at Gallipoli and, after undergoing an operation, was taken to Sheffield, then to

Stobhill Hospital, Glasgow. After months of nursing he was sent home to Alva. He was described in a local newspaper as 'a wreck of his former sprightly self, with a paralysed arm and a leg which dragged.' Died at Alva on 05/01/1918, due to shrapnel in his head which it had been impossible to remove, aged 25. United Kingdom ALVA CEMETERY C18. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36 (shown here); Stirling Observer, 08/02/1916 (May be accessed at Stirling Archives).

JOHN DAWSON ROBERTSON

Born at Menstrie on 03/12/1899. Son of David and Maggie Robertson, nee Dawson, of 59 High Street, Dunfermline. Father's occupation: joiner (1901); employed by Distillers Company (1911). Brother of Alfred, David, Andrew, George and William. Resided at Main Street, Menstrie (1901); Burnside, Alva (1911).

Private S/25337 or 25337 Seaforth Highlanders 7th Bn. Formerly TR/1/14158 T. R. Bn. He enlisted at Perth. Died of wounds on 21/09/1918. Belgium HAGLE DUMP CEMETERY VI. C. 6.

JOHN ROSS ROBERTSON

Born at Alva on 01/03/1887. He was unmarried at enlistment. Occupation: cabinet maker, employed at Menstrie Charrier Works.

Private 73177 Canadian Infantry 28th Bn. He served in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn from 1901 to 1906. He was in Canada at the start of the war and enlisted on 05/11/1914. Died 09/04/1917. France VIMY MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque. Next of kin: Mrs Charles Leckie, of 137 Stirling Street, Alva; subsequently of 32 Drummond Street, Glasgow.

PETER ROBERTSON

Born at Menstrie. Son of William Robertson, of Ochil Road, Menstrie. Husband of Cecilia Blyth Gardiner Robertson, of 34 Swarland, Kinross.

Lance Corporal S/16260 Gordon Highlanders 1st Garrison Bn. Died 30/10/1918, aged 36. Pakistan RAWALPINDI WAR CEMETERY 2. A. 5.



RICHARD TURNER ROSS

Born at Dollar. Father's occupation: coachman at Dollarbeg. Educated at Dollar Academy. Husband of Agnes Ross, of Ballarat Place, Dollar. Occupation: butler at Dollarbeg. Father of four.

Driver T4/232959 Royal Army Service Corps 800th Company. He was accidentally killed at Salonika on 23/01/1917, aged 36. Greece SALONIKA (LEMBET ROAD) MILITARY CEMETERY 782. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1920, p182.

CHARLES ROXBURGH

Born at Dollar. Son of John and Jeanie Roxburgh, of 8 Keith Street, Kincardine, Fife; 24 Sunnyside Road, Alloa. Grandson of Charles Roxburgh, of Bridge Street, Dollar.

Private S/13262 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 2nd Bn. He enlisted aged 17. He was severely wounded at the Battle of Loos and was a prisoner of war for three days. He served in India, Mesopotamia (Iraq) and Egypt. Died of pneumonia and malaria on 13/11/1918, aged 21. Lebanese Republic BEIRUT WAR CEMETERY 321. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.

GEORGE HENDERSON ROY

Son of Andrew and Christina Miller Roy, of Tillicoultry.

Private 530072 Canadian Army Medical Corps 8th Field Ambulance. Died of wounds on 13/10/1916, aged 30. France ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY VII. E. 2. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

HUGH WRIGHT ROY

Fourth son of John and Elizabeth Roy, of 14 Park Street, Alva. Husband of Annie C. Roy, nee Girdwood, of Harburn Road, West Calder, Midlothian.

Private 40916 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 9th Bn. Died of wounds on 22/05/1917, aged 34. France ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY XXV. D. 17.

PETER ROY

Born at Alva. Brother of Mrs T. Elder, of 17 Park Street, Alva. He emigrated to Canada.

Private 25250 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 16th Bn. He came over to enlist at the outbreak of war. Killed in action on 01/07/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 6 D and 7 D. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

WILLIAM ROY

Son of James and Jane Taylor Roy, of Alva.

Private 200698 Highland Light Infantry 1st/5th Bn. Died 01/10/1918, aged 24. France TERLINCTHUN BRITISH CEMETERY, WIMILLE, V. C. 19.

JOHN RUSHTON

Born at Alva. Son of Henry and Mrs Rushton, nee Rennie, of Sunnydale, Alva. Brother of Lieutenant David Rushton, of Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, who was wounded by shrapnel on 17/04/1918, and was later awarded the Military Cross.

Private S/43187 Gordon Highlanders 2nd Bn. "B" Company. Died at Ginchy on 06/09/1916, aged 23. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15 B and 15 C. Also commemorated at Alva War

Memorial; Alva Cemetery; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour.

LYON COOK RUSSELL

Born at Alva circa 1885. Son of Lyon Cook Russell and Agnes Russell, nee Adamson. Father's occupation: wool spinner. Husband of Margaret Duncan, of Upper Mill Street, Tillicoultry. Married at Glenavon, Devonside on 30/04/1909. Occupation: grocer (salesman).

Private 203099 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 21/03/1918. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.



WALTER NICOL RUSSELL

Born at Glendevon. Youngest son of Walter N. and Elizabeth Russell, of The Schoolhouse, Glendevon, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy, which he left in 1909, and St Andrews University, where he graduated M.A., B.D. in 1915. Resided at The Schoolhouse, Glendevon, Dollar. He took his commission instead of joining the Ministry of the Church of Scotland.

Second Lieutenant Royal Scots Fusiliers 9th Bn. attached to 1st Bn. He was supervising the digging of a communication trench under heavy fire, when struck on the side by a fragment of a shell. His lungs were seriously injured and he did not recover. Died of wounds in France on 26/08/1916, aged 25. France CORBIE COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION Plot 2. Row B. Grave 71. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36 (shown here); St Andrews University Roll of Honour.

WILLIAM RUSSELL

Born at Tillicoultry.

Corporal 275364 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 22/11/1917. France CAMBRAI MEMORIAL, LOUVERVAL, NORD Panel 10. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

JAMES RUTHERFORD

Born at Dollar. Son of James and Marion Lambert Rutherford, of Dollar. Husband of Mary Reid Cassidy, of High Street, Dollar.

Private 3369 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 11th Bn. He was a Reservist with twelve years' service. He was called up at the start of the war and saw much active service. Died 22/10/1916, aged 38. France WARLENCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY VIII. F. 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

JOHN RUTHERFORD

Born at Alva.

Private 1421 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. Died 12/10/1916. France WARLENCOURT BRITISH CEMETERY, PAS DE CALAIS VII. E. 3. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.



CHARLES THOMAS WENTWORTH SAREL

Nationality: Canadian. Son of Charles Wentworth Sarel and Adelaide Minnie Sarel, of Ottawa. Brother of Ian (see below) and William. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Marischal Villa, Dollar. He left in 1912.

Private 29019 Canadian Infantry (Manitoba Regiment) 16th Bn. He took part, along with his brother Ian, in the action by the Canadians from 22/04 to 24/04/1915. Killed instantaneously on 22/04/1915, aged 23. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 24 – 26 – 28 – 30. Also commemorated at Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar

Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196.



IAN DOUGLAS WENTWORTH SAREL

Nationality: Canadian. Son of Charles Wentworth Sarel and Adelaide Minnie Sarel, of Ottawa. Brother of Charles (see above) and William. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he played in the second rugby XV and was Pipe Corporal in the Officer Training Corps. His home address at the time was Marischal Villa, Dollar. He left in 1915.

Private 29039 Canadian Infantry 30th Bn. (Seaforth Highlanders).

Private Sarel had only been in France for about two months. He is said to have taken part in a struggle for four British guns on the 22nd to 23rd of April, and to have got through the bayonet charge safely, but was hit in the head while assisting the wounded. He was taken to Southmead Hospital, Bristol, and died on 10/05/1915. United Kingdom BRISTOL (ARNOS VALE) CEMETERY Screen Wall. 7. 725. Also commemorated at Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196.



PETER ROBERTSON SAUNDERS

Born at Dunfermline. Eldest son of George and Margaret Saunders, of Prospect Place, Dollar. Brother of John and Archibald Blyth Saunders. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1909. Occupation: apprentice ironmonger with C. & J. Robertson, Dollar; subsequently employed by J. P. Morrison, ironmongers, Strathaven. He was a member of the Established Church choir.

Private 12220 Scots Guards 2nd Bn. He went to France about five weeks before he died. Killed by the bursting of a shell on 14/06/1915, aged 21. France LE TOURET MEMORIAL Panel 3 and 4. Also commemorated at

Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 03/07/1915. It was reported in the local press that Peter's brother, Archibald, had been killed on 21/03/1918. His parents received a letter from him on 19/05/1918 informing them that he was living as a wounded prisoner of war in Germany. John Saunders, Peter's other brother, was discharged after two years' service with the Naval Division, including the Gallipoli campaign. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210.

DAVID H. SCOTLAND

Native of Tillicoultry. Son of William and Margaret Scotland, of Erskine, Alberta. Brother of William Scotland, of Stirling Street, Tillicoultry. Occupation: warehouseman, employed by J. & D. Paton Ltd. He subsequently emigrated to Canada.

Lance Corporal 161084 Canadian Infantry 102nd Bn. Died 11/05/1917, aged 30. France LA CHAUDIERE MILITARY CEMETERY, VIMY V. E. 16. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.



ADAM SCOTT

Born at Dollar. Son of William and Elizabeth Houston Scott, of Warton Cottage, Dollar. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Forest Lodge, Dollar. He left in 1902. Occupation: employed at Glasgow.

Lance Corporal S/5430 Seaforth Highlanders 8th Bn. He was killed in the advance at Loos made between 25/09 and 27/09/1915. Died 25/09/1915, aged 28. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 112 to 115. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196.

ALEXANDER WALLACE SCOTT

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of George A. and Margaret L. Scott, of 67 Balmoral Avenue, Toronto, Ontario.

Private 512896 Canadian Army Service Corps 3rd Div. Train. Died 27/02/1919, aged 29. United Kingdom STIRLING (MARS WALK) CEMETERY AB. 52.

DAVID ELLIS SCOTT

Born at Blairhill, Clackmannanshire. Husband of Margaret Scott, of Belmont Cottages, Cardenden, Fife.

Private 9493 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. Died 03/09/1916, aged 29. France ST SEVER CEMETERY, ROUEN. B. 24. 17. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.

J. or T. SCOTT

Born at Tillicoultry.

Private 290165 Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 1st/8th Bn. Died 21/12/1917. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) RAMLEH WAR CEMETERY L. 15. *Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial (as James Scott).*



WILLIAM D. HEWETT SCOTT

Born at Watford, Herts. Son of Duncan and Mrs Scott, of Dollar; subsequently of North Berwick. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he won the Milne Medal and was colour sergeant in the Officers' Training Corps. He left in 1909, and went on to study an Arts course at Edinburgh University. He was in the Divinity Hall when he joined the army.

Lance Corporal 2814 Gordon Highlanders 4th Bn. Killed in action on 17/03/1915. Belgium WYTSCHAETE MILITARY CEMETERY IV. D. 8. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.

WILLIAM SCOTT-MONCRIEFF

Born in 1858. Son of the Reverend Canon Scott Moncrieff, of Fossoway, Kinross. Father's occupation: Rector of Easington, Durham. Educated at Wimbledon and at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst. He married in 1886, the daughter of J. Cassels Esq., partner in the firm of Peel, Cassels and Co., Bombay. He was proprietor of the Fossoway estate in Kinross. He was appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the County in 1912 and was also a Justice of the Peace. He was a member of the Parish Council on the County Council of Kinross.

Brigadier General, General Staff Commanding 156th Brigade. He was gazetted to the 57th Regiment in 1878, served in the Zulu War of 1879 and the South African War of 1899 to 1902, where he displayed distinguished bravery and was severely wounded at the battle of Spion Kop. He was, until 1913, commanding officer of the Lothian Infantry Brigade of the Territorial Forces. Died 28/06/1915, aged 57. Turkey (including Gallipoli) TWELVE TREE COPSE CEMETERY Sp. Mem. C. 132. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial. In the last weeks of his life a large number of men under his command were killed in the Carlisle railway disaster and his home at Fossoway burned down.



ALBAN MARTIN SHARP

Born at St Albans. Only son of Thomas P. McKie Sharp and Annette M. C. Sharp, of Theydons, St Albans. Father's occupation: solicitor. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded at Argyll House and left in 1908.

Private 2548 London Regiment (Prince of Wales's Own Civil Service Rifles) 15th Bn. He was one of a bombing party which had taken one German trench near Festubert, and was attacking another when he was shot through the head and killed on 25/05/1915, aged 26. France BROWN'S ROAD MILITARY CEMETERY, FESTUBERT I. A. 2. Also

commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.

HUGH STRANG SHARPE

Son of John and Janet Sharpe, of New Orchard, Blairlogie, Stirlingshire. Father's occupation: gamekeeper at Colonel Hair's estate, Menstrie. Brother of James and Robert (see below).

Lance Corporal S/2400 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. Died 25/09/1915, aged 23. France LOOS MEMORIAL Addenda Panel.

JAMES WILLIAM SHARPE

Born at Upper Mill, Yorkshire. Son of John and Janet Sharpe, of New Orchard, Blairlogie, Stirlingshire. Father's occupation: gamekeeper on Colonel Hair's estate, Menstrie. Brother of Hugh and Robert (see above and below).

Private S/6351 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 8th Bn. Died 14/12/1915, aged 19. France BOULOGNE EASTERN CEMETERY VIII. C. 68.

ROBERT McCALLUM SHARPE

Born at Bridge of Allan. Son of John and Janet Sharpe, of New Orchard, Blairlogie, Stirlingshire. Father's occupation: gamekeeper at Colonel Hair's estate, Menstrie. Brother of Hugh and James, who both also died in the war.

Private S/41359 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 6th Bn. Died 28/07/1918, aged 20. France CHAMBRECY BRITISH CEMETERY VIII. C. 4.



WILLIAM VAUGHAN SHAW

Born at Leith. Son of John and Isabella Shaw, of 7 Summerside Place, Leith, Edinburgh. Father's occupation: consulting engineer. His father predeceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Malcolm, and left in 1906. He was Scout Master of the Newhaven Boy Scouts, and was interested in social work.

Private or Guardsman 9033 Scots Guards 2nd Bn. Killed in an attack on the German trenches on 18/12/1914, aged 25. Belgium PLOEGSTEERT MEMORIAL Panel 1. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.



FOSTER MOVERLEY SIBOLD

Son of Ernest Alfred Sibold and Letitia Anne Sibold, of Sandbank, Dollar. Brother of Sidney (see below). Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1909. Occupation: served an apprenticeship in a bank at Carnoustie and was with the Chartered Bank of India, London, at the outbreak of war.

Second Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry 10th Bn. He was in the very front of the advance made at Loos on 25/09 to 27/09/1915, and was last seen isolated in a German trench. Killed in action at Loos, France on 25/09/1915, aged 24 years and 1 day. He was in close fighting using the butt of his rifle in the German trenches. However, he had no support. A big German soldier came up behind him and was about to strike when a bomber from the British side threw a bomb which killed both Sibold and the German. He put out of action about a dozen Germans before he was killed. (Alloa Advertiser 23/10/1915 p3) France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 108 to 112. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar Academy. Both brothers are listed on the family stone in Dollar Cemetery. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.



SIDNEY SPARLING MOVERLEY SIBOLD

Also referred to as Sydney Sibold. Youngest son of Ernest Alfred Sibold and Letitia Anne Sibold, of Sandbank, Dollar. Brother of Foster (see above). Educated at Dollar Academy, which he left in 1914, and Woolwich.

Captain Royal Field Artillery, "C" Battery, 165th Brigade. Awards: Military Cross, January 1918. He was wounded in both thighs and one hand, also gassed, on 09/04/1918 and died in hospital on 12/04/1918, aged 19 years and 8 months. France ST SEVER CEMETERY, ROUEN Officers, B. 9. 8. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Episcopal Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.

ANDREW SIM

See Andrew George.



WILLIAM SIMPSON

Born at Dollar. Eldest son of John Simpson, of Cemetery Lodge, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1899. Occupation: employed in Kilmarnock.

Private 352724 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 2nd/9th Bn. He enlisted in September 1916. He and some others were holding a front line trench, when a shell burst among them, killing two and wounding the rest. Died of wounds on 05/08/1917, aged 32. Belgium MENDINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY IV. A. 18. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine

1918, p36.



WILLIAM MURRAY SLOAN

Native of Pollockshields, Glasgow. Youngest son of Bailie Robert and Mrs Sloan, of 20 Fleurs Avenue, Dumbreck, Glasgow. His father pre-deceased him and, at the time of his death, his mother resided at 1 Sherbrooke Avenue, Pollockshields. Educated at Bellahouston Academy and Dollar Academy. He boarded at the latter with Mr Cruickshank. His home address at the time was Pollockshields. He left in 1907. Occupation: he learned farming in Bute, and in 1910 he took a farm in Bon Accord, Edmonton, Canada.

Private 437223 Canadian Infantry 15th Bn. He enlisted early in 1915.

He was three and a half years in the army, saw active service at Vimy Ridge, and was twice wounded and once gassed. Killed in action near Cambrai on 27/09/1918, aged 26. France SAINS LES MARQUION BRITISH CEMETERY I. B. 5. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.

JAMES SMELLIE

Born at Barony, Lanarkshire. Son of John Baird Smellie and Catherine Travers Smellie, of Blairingone.

Private 301947 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 14th Bn. Died 27/03/1918, aged 23. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9.

PETER SNADDEN

Born at Tillicoultry. Eldest son of Peter and Jane Snadden, nee Morrison, of 4 Hill Street, Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: publican, Red Lion Inn, Tillicoultry. Occupation: apprentice mechanic, employed by Robert Archibald and Son, manufacturers, Middleton Mills, Tillicoultry.

Fitter 147479 Royal Field Artillery, "A" Battery, 93rd Brigade. Died 29/10/1917, aged 20. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 4 to 6 and 162. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

One of the following two men is commemorated at Tillicoultry Parish Church.

JOSEPH SNADDON

Born at Coalsnaughton. Son of Robert and Janet Snaddon, nee Bernard, of 10 Ramsay Street, Coalsnaughton. Brother of William, Robert, Janet, Christina, Bella, Barbara and Mary. Resided at 3 Condies Row, Coalsnaughton. He was unmarried at enlistment. Husband of Catherine Elizabeth Snaddon, nee McBean, of 18 Ramsay Street, Coalsnaughton. *Another given address: 3 Cairnton Terrace or Place, Tillicoultry.* Father of one. Occupation: miner, Alloa Coal Company.

Private 1406 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He enlisted 30/10/1911, aged 19. Died of a gunshot wound to the head on 28/04/1915, aged 22. Belgium PERTH CEMETERY (CHINA WALL) V. B. 1. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

JOSEPH SNADDON

Born at Coalsnaughton. Eldest son of James and Elizabeth Snaddon, of 6 Ramsay Street, Coalsnaughton. Occupation: employed by Alloa Coal Company.

Corporal 1684 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He was a Territorial and was mobilised in August 1914. He was sent to France in December 1914. Killed in action at Ypres on 24/05/1915. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial. Photograph: Evening Times circa 25/08/1915.

ROBERT SNADDON

Born circa 1892. Third son of Robert and Maggie Snaddon, of 10 Cairnton Street, or Mill Bridge Cottage, Devonside, Tillicoultry; subsequently of 24 Alexandra Street, Devonside. Brother of John, David, Janet, Christina, Maggie and Helen. Resided at Devonside. Occupation: miner, Alloa Coal Company.

Sapper 136460 Royal Engineers 172nd Tunnelling Company. Formerly 559 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He enlisted in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders in 1910, aged 18. He re-enlisted in the Royal Engineers on 29/10/1915. He was given a fortnight's training at Chatham before leaving for the front on 20/11/1915. He served in France and Belgium, where he was killed, having spent less than three months in the army. Died 16/01/1916, aged 24. Belgium DICKEBUSCH NEW MILITARY CEMETERY H. 3. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.



BRUCE SNOWDOWNE

Born at Dollar. Son of Wallace and Mrs Snowdowne, of Killin Cottage, Dollar. Brother of Peter, who served in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders and was thrice wounded. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1911.

Private 202119 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 4th/5th Bn. Died 27/09/1917. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 94 to 96. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.

JOHN SOMERVILLE

Born at Barony, Lanarkshire. Husband of Annie Somerville, of High Street, Dollar.

Private 260150 Seaforth Highlanders 5th Bn. Formerly 3944 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Died 21/03/1918, aged 28. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8.



ROBERT GREENLEES SOMMERVILLE

Son of John and Mary Sommerville, of Glencairn, Dumfriesshire. Brother of William, who was in the same regiment. Educated at Dollar Academy. He was a boarder with Mr Malcolm and left in 1904. Occupation: chartered accountant, Glasgow.

Lance Corporal or Private 2779 Highland Light Infantry "A" Coy. 9th (Glasgow Highlanders) Bn. He enlisted shortly after the outbreak of war. Accidentally killed by a hand grenade in France on 19/07/1915, aged 27. France GORRE BRITISH AND INDIAN CEMETERY I. F. 4. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916,

p47.

JAMES SORLIE

Son of Mr and Mrs Sorlie, of 20 Ochil Road, Menstrie.

Private 276585 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Killed in action at Arras on 11/04/1917, aged 20. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial; Logie Cemetery.

HENRY FRASER SOUTER

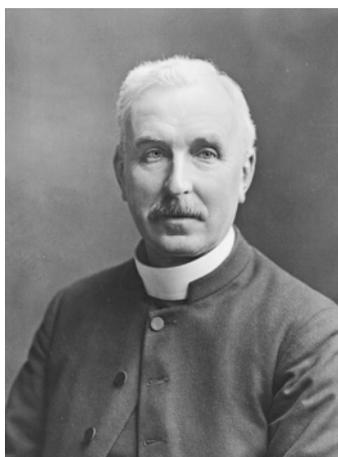
Born at London. Son of John and Jane Souter, nee Lennie, of Perth. A sister resided at Dollar.

Serjeant 510398 London Scottish. Died 12/10 or 12/12/1917, aged 34. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) JERUSALEM WAR CEMETERY T. 68. Also commemorated at Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour).

ALEXANDER SPENCE

Born at Inch, Aberdeenshire. Eldest son of the Reverend Alexander Easton Spence (see below) and Barbara Milne Cowan Spence, of the United Free Manse, Dollar.

Serjeant S/5617 Gordon Highlanders 8th/10th Bn. Died 31/07/1917, aged 26. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 38. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy.



THE REVEREND ALEXANDER EASTON SPENCE

Born at Aberdeen. Son of the Reverend A. Spence, D.D., of Aberdeen. Husband of Barbara Cowan Spence, of Eglinton Place, Dollar. Father of four: three sons, including Alexander (see above) and one daughter. Occupation: pastor at Inch, Larbert and Dollar. He was at Dollar from 1911 and was the first minister of the joined East and West United Free Churches.

Chaplain Scottish Churches Huts. Died of pneumonia at Military Hospital, Cologne on 08/04/1919, aged 58. He had gone there on a chaplaincy a few weeks previously and had been ill with influenza, but was thought to be recovering. Germany COLOGNE SOUTHERN CEMETERY I. F. 16. Also commemorated at Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Museum (Accession No. 1987-73; shown here by kind permission of Dollar Museum); Alloa Advertiser, 12/04/1919; Alloa Journal, 12/04/1919.

JAMES SPITTAL

Born at Tillicoultry or Ellon. Son of James Spittal, M.A., and Mary Spittal, of 128 Mid Stocket Road, Aberdeen. Father's occupation: schoolmaster at Ellon. Grandson of Robert Spittal, of Ochil Street, Tillicoultry.

Third engineer Mercantile Marine S.S. "Keelung" (North Shields). Died at sea on 27/06/1916, aged 29. United Kingdom TOWER HILL MEMORIAL.

WILLIAM STALKER

Born at Tillicoultry. Second son of John and Christian Stalker, of Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry. His family emigrated to Norwood, Winnipeg, Canada, and subsequently moved to Cumberland, Vancouver Island, British Columbia. Father's occupation: electrical engineer at Winnipeg. Grandson of John Stalker, of Burnside, Tillicoultry. Occupation: in business with his father.

Sapper 633 or 663 Canadian Engineers 6th Field Company. Died of wounds on 07/04/1917, aged 19. France AUBIGNY COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION I. K. 30.

JOHN HENRY STANSBURY

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of Henry and Mary Stansbury, of Devonside, Tillicoultry. Occupation: miner, Alloa Coal Company.

Private 81168 Royal Army Medical Corps 129th Field Ambulance. Died of wounds at Ypres on 01/08/1917, aged 24. Belgium DOZINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY II. D. 7. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

ROBERT STARK

Private S/43497 Gordon Highlanders 2nd Bn. He enlisted at Alva. Killed in action on 06/09/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15B and 15C. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial.



WALTER FRANK BANFIELD STEEL

Only son of Captain J. W. Steel, of 73 York Drive, Hyndland, Glasgow; formerly of Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1911. Occupation: trainee accountant with Alex Sloan & Sons, C.A., Glasgow.

Second Lieutenant Highland Light Infantry 9th (Glasgow Highlanders) Bn. He enlisted in the Highland Light Infantry about three years prior to his death, and was given his commission in March 1917. Killed instantaneously by a shell in the front line trenches on 20/10/1917. He had been in France for eleven days. Belgium RATION FARM (LA PLUS DOUVE) ANNEXE III. A. 28. Also commemorated at Dollar

Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p176.

JOHN STENHOUSE

Born at Alva. Only son of John and Margaret Stenhouse, nee McCallum, of 29 Erskine Street, Alva.

Gunner 104456 Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery, "A" Battery, 99th Brigade. Died of pneumonia at 48th General Hospital, Salonika on 30/10/1918, aged 25. Greece KIRECHKOI-HORTAKOI MILITARY CEMETERY 402. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.



JAMES PEDRAZA STEPHEN

Born in Banff. Younger son of Alexander and Marguerita Stephen, of The Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, Hong Kong. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Gibson, Argyll House. He left in 1911, and subsequently studied at Glenalmond, where he was Captain of the rugby XV and Pipe Major of the O.T.C.

Second Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps 46th Squadron. Died of wounds on 23/05/1917, aged 19. France LA GORGUE COMMUNAL CEMETERY III. B. 8. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.

GEORGE WALTER STEVENSON

Youngest son of William Stevenson, of Long Row, Menstrie. Brother of Susannah Boyd Lennie, of 35 Grange Street, Kilmarnock, and Isabella McRae Shaw, of 1041-19 Avenue East, Calgary, Alberta. Half-brother of John Stevenson, grocer at Broomhouse, near Glasgow. Resided at 13 Long Row, Menstrie.

Private 4640 or 276629 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He served for two years prior to the war in the same battalion. He enlisted at Alloa. He joined his battalion in France on 24/03/1916. He had three hospital admissions prior to being killed: for scabies (23/12/1916); G.C.T. legs (14/01/1917); shell shock (concussion) (26/05/1917; re-joined unit 01/06/1917). Killed in action on 05/08/1917. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

ALEXANDER STEWART

Private S/8557 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st Bn. Died 13/10/1915, aged 21. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 78 to 83. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

DUNCAN STEWART

Born at Stirling. Son of Peter and Janet Stewart, of Menstrie.

Private 17377 Machine Gun Corps 9th Bn. Formerly 10504 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders). Died 06/08/1918. France CAESTRE MILITARY CEMETERY I. F. 6.

JOHN STEWART

Born at Alloa. Son of Harry and Jessie Stewart, of 73 High Street, Tillicoultry. Husband of Jessie Dawson, of Tillicoultry.

Private 277540 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 6th Bn. "B" Company, or 1st/7th Bn. Died of wounds at No. 1 Canadian General Hospital, Etaples on 11/05/1917, aged 33. France ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY XVIII. M. 2. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

ROBERT COLIN STEWART

Born at Peebles. Son of John and Mary Stewart, of Tillicoutry; subsequently of Thornleigh, Huddersfield. Grandson of Robert Dawson, of Stroud Park, Alva.

Captain York and Lancaster Regiment 8th Bn. Died 01/07/1916, aged 24. France BLIGHTY VALLEY CEMETERY, AUTHILLE WOOD V. A. 17. Also commemorated at Muckhart War Memorial.

WILLIAM STOBIE

Born at Dollar. Fifth son of Alexander and Mrs Stobie, of 36 Greenfield Street, Alloa. Husband of Isa W. Stobie, of 85 Hill Street, Alloa. Occupation: employed by Alva Co-operative Society.

Corporal 73625 Sherwood Foresters (Notts & Derby Regiment) 15th Bn. Formerly 042071 Royal Army Service Corps. He enlisted at Alloa in January 1915. Died 28/03/1918, aged 25. France POZIERES MEMORIAL Panel 52 to 54. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial.



JOHN MCGREGOR STRATTON

Son of John and Jessie Stratton, of Milestone Cottage, Menstrie. Father's occupation: gardener at Menstrie.

Able Seaman J/19424 Royal Navy H.M.S. "Monmouth." Died 01/11/1914, aged 19. United Kingdom PLYMOUTH NAVAL MEMORIAL 2. Also commemorated at Menstrie War Memorial. Photograph: reproduced by kind permission of Alex Stratton. John is standing on the left. The identity of the other man is not known.



CHARLES McD. STUART

Born at Perth. Son of David Stuart, of Pitlochry. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Heyworth, Parkfield. He left in 1910.

Lance Corporal 15428 Highland Light Infantry 17th Bn. Depot. He was wounded on 01/07/1916 and died in hospital in Manchester on 20/07/1916. United Kingdom PITLOCHRY NEW CEMETERY D. 74. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.

JOHN HAY WALKER SUTHERLAND

Born at Manchester, England. Son of John and Georgina W. Sutherland. Husband of Jane F. Sutherland, of Tillicoutry.

Private 826 Rhodesia Regiment 2nd Bn. Died 13/09/1915, aged 40. Kenya KAJIADO CEMETERY III. C. 3. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial. His widow remarried and went under the name Jane F. Meiklejohn.

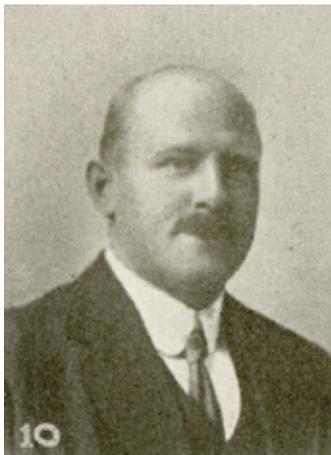


WILLIAM CAMPBELL SUTTIE

Son of John and Jeannie Suttie, of Levenbank, Bawhirley Rd, Greenock. Occupation: assistant to John Campbell, of the Clydesdale Bank, Tillicoultry. He was secretary of the Tillicoultry branch of the British Red Cross and worked with the Y.M.C.A. He had been a member of Tillicoultry Boys Brigade.

Second Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. Died 24/05/1915, aged 23. He had only been at the front for about three weeks when he was killed. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry

War Memorial. Photograph: A. D. Morrison – 7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. To the undying memory of the officers, non-commissioned officers and men who fell during the Great War.



JAMES WHYTE SWANSTON

Son of John Alexander Swanston and Annie Cockburn Swanston, of Sunnybrae, Kirkcaldy. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1896. Husband of Helen Swanston, of 304 Morningside Road, Edinburgh.

Captain Nelson Bn. R.N.D. or Master Mercantile Marine S.S. "Clan MacFarlane" (Glasgow). The troopship under his command was torpedoed in the Mediterranean Sea on 30/12/1915. The men got safely into their boats, which were fastened together for security. Two of the smaller boats became detached from the group in rough seas. Captain Swanston disengaged his boat in order to try to pick up those

that had gone adrift, and was not seen again. Drowned on 04/01/1916, aged 43. United Kingdom TOWER HILL MEMORIAL, LONDON. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196.

JOHN TAIT

Born at Keir, Dumfriesshire. Son of David and Christina Tait, of Dalswinton, Kirkmahoe, Dumfries. Husband of Annie Lawson Tait, of Rose Cottage, Lower Mains, Dollar. Father of five.

Private S/11885 Gordon Highlanders 2nd Bn. He served in the South African War with the Highland Horse Imperial Yeomanry. He enlisted in August 1914 in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. Transferred to Gordon Highlanders. Died 01/07/1916, aged 42. France GORDON CEMETERY, MAMETZ Sp. Mem. B. 24. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy.

JAMES THOMSON

Resided at 22 Erskine Street, Alva. Occupation: worker at Alva Timber Company.

Private Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 3/7th Bn. Died of a gunshot wound to the abdomen received while at the front. The Alloa Advertiser of 24/06/1916 linked this man to Alva and reported his death. See Appendix 1.

JOHN THOMSON

Born at Edinburgh. Son of John and Margaret Adamson Thomson, of Tillicoultry. Husband of M. S. Thomson, of 28 Blackwood Crescent, Edinburgh.

Sapper 127082 Royal Engineers Base Signal Depot. Died 28/12/1917, aged 46. France ABBEVILLE COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION III. G. 2.

JOHN P. THOMSON

Son of Peter and Elizabeth Thomson, of 46 Erskine Street, Alva.

Private 3525 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. or 2nd/7th Bn. Died 17/06/1916, aged 20. France AUBIGNY COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION I. D. 10. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

THOMAS THOMSON

Born at Tillicoultry.

Private 29078 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 1st (Garrison) Bn. Formerly Private 3/7227 Gordon Highlanders 1st G. N. Bn. Died 20/07/1918. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) JERUSALEM MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

ROBERT GEORGE PERRIE TODD

Born at Maryhill, Glasgow. Husband of M. Todd, of 2 Bridge Place, Alva.

Lance Corporal 21348 Cheshire Regiment 16th Bn. Killed by a sniper on 03/04/1916. France ROYAL IRISH RIFLES GRAVEYARD, LAVENTIE II. D. 7. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

JOSEPH TOLAND

Born at Govan, Lanarkshire. Son of James and Annie Shields Toland, of 23 Alma Street, Govan, Glasgow. Husband of Margaret Polley Toland, of 44 Queen Street, Alva.

Private S/4168 Seaforth Highlanders 1st Bn. Died in the Persian Gulf on 22/04/1916, aged 20. Iraq BASRA MEMORIAL Panel 37 and 64.

DAVID RUSHTON TRAN

Only son of John and Mary A. Tran, of Cherry Tree Place, Alva. Father's occupation: chairman of Alva Co-operative Bazaar Society. Educated at Alva Academy, where he was dux medallist, and St Andrew's University, which he attended in 1914.

Second Lieutenant Seaforth Highlanders attached to 8th Bn. He enlisted while at University as Private 15385 in the Scots Guards. He served with the regiment in France. He received a commission in the Seaforth Highlanders in the spring of 1918. He returned to the front as an officer about seven weeks before he died and took part in some heavy fighting. Killed in action at Buzancy on 28/07/1918, aged 22. He was twice wounded during the fight to take the Chateau at Buzancy and had to be left beside the Chateau, unconscious and dying, when the Germans counter-attacked. France BUZANCY MILITARY CEMETERY I. F. 7. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour. Photograph: St Andrews University Roll of Honour.

ALEXANDER TROUP

Son of Alexander and Rachel Troup, nee Erskine. Husband of Christina Troup, nee Paterson, of 55 Erskine Street, Alva. Occupation: coal miner. Wife's occupation: power loom weaver.

Private 275974 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died 12/05/1918, aged 24. France ROCLINCOURT MILITARY CEMETERY IV. D. 17. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

D. TROUPE

Private Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. The Alloa Advertiser of 25/05/1918 linked this man to Alva and reported his death. See **Appendix 1**.



JOHN HENRY GRAHAM TUCKWELL

Son of Mrs. D. Semple, formerly Tuckwell, of Davies Mill, Beith, Ayrshire. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Craig and Mr Donald. He was captain of the 1st rugby XV during 1915-16. His home address at the time was Rhuarden, Kilmacolm. He left in 1916.

Second Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. Died near Lebuquiere on 23/03/1918. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 9. Also commemorated at Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour; both as Ian H. G. Tuckwell); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1919, p91.

ANDREW SCOTLAND TURNBULL

Born at Clackmannan on 28/04/1884. Son of John and Elizabeth Turnbull, nee Scotland, of Alva. Father's occupation: ploughman (1884); railway lorry man (1889). Husband of Jessie Dick, of 27 Erskine Street, Alva.

Private 35138 Royal Scots Fusiliers 1st Bn. Died of wounds on 29/09/1917, aged 33. Belgium DOZINGHEM MILITARY CEMETERY VI. H. 19. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour; Alloa War Memorial.

JOHN TURNBULL

Born at Station Cottage, Alva on 20/05/1889. Son of John and Elizabeth Turnbull, nee Scotland, of Beauclerc Street or 21 Ochil Road, Alva. Father's occupation: ploughman (1884); railway lorry man (1889).

Private S/15590 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 2nd Bn. "B" Company. Died 13/03 or 30/03/1918, aged 28. Belgium POTIJZE CHATEAU GROUNDS CEMETERY I. E. 38. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

GIDEON HENDRIK VAN ZYL

Husband of F. J. Van Zyl, of Mansfield, Burnside Terrace, Dollar.

Lieutenant Colonel South African Medical Corps. Died 10/10/1918. South Africa CAPE TOWN (PLUMSTEAD) CEMETERY BI. UN. 24.

DAVID WALKER

Born at Alva in 1888. Son of Robert and Margaret Walker, nee Winton, of 66 George Street, Alva.

Third Engineer Mercantile Marine S.S. "Whitgift" (London) 114735. Drowned as a result of an attack by a submarine on 20/04/1916, aged 26. United Kingdom TOWER HILL MEMORIAL. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Cemetery. The S.S. "Whitgift" was carrying ore from Almeria to Tyne, via Gibraltar, when it was struck by a torpedo from a German U-boat. 32 lives were lost. Ikehato Saburo, from Japan, was the sole survivor. He wrote from Lager, Holzminden, Germany, where he was a prisoner of war.



HENRY GERALD WALKER

Son of J. Henry and Emily Walker, of High Gorth, Mirfield, Yorkshire. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he boarded with Mrs Heyworth, Parkfield. He left in 1906, and subsequently studied at Fettes College.

Lieutenant or Second Lieutenant King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry 2nd Bn. He enlisted 08/1914. He was bombing officer and was killed while going forward. Died 01/07/1916, aged 25. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 11C and 12A. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p36.

JAMES WALKER

Born at Tillicultry.

Private 265164 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st/6th Bn. *The Devon Valley Tribune* reported on 25/07/1916 that Private J. Walker, Black Watch, had been wounded. His occupation was a baker at Tillicultry Co-operative Society. *The Alloa Advertiser* reported on 23/12/1916 that Private J. Walker,

Black Watch, had been wounded. Died 21/03/1918. France QUEANT ROAD CEMETERY, BUISSY Pronville German Cem No. 4 Mem. 9. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

JOHN WALKER

Born at Alva. Son of Janet Walker, of High Street, Kinross, and John Walker.

Private 8843 or S/8843 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. Died 06/04/1918, aged 22. France BIENVILLERS MILITARY CEMETERY XI. C. 11.



THOMAS G. WALKER

Born at Kinross. Son of Mr and Mrs Walker, of Golden Grove, Kinross. Educated at Dollar Academy from 1908 to 1911.

Corporal 4577 Highland Light Infantry 9th (Glasgow Highlanders) Bn. Killed in a trench on the Somme by a shell on 01/11/1916. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 15C. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.

JAMES WALLACE

Born at Alva. Son of Mrs J. Wallace, of 56 Johnstone Street, Alva.

Rifleman B/201985 The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own) 9th Bn. Formerly T/4/043632 Royal Army Service Corps. Killed in action at St Quentin on 24/03/1918, aged 21. France POZIERES MEMORIAL Panel 81 to 84. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery.



HERBERT WILLIAM WALLER

Son of Mrs I. S. Waller, of Elderhurst, Granville Road, Jesmond, Newcastle On Tyne. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Taylor and left in 1903.

Captain Northumberland Fusiliers 21st (Tyneside Scottish) Bn. or 2nd Bn. Awards: Military Cross, January 1916. Died 10/04/1917, aged 29. France STE CATHERINE BRITISH CEMETERY B. 22. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.



WILLIAM HERBERT WARDEN

Eldest son of Thomas and Gertrude Mary Warden, of 5 Seaview Terrace, Joppa, Edinburgh. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Cumming and left in 1913.

Trooper or Private 152923 Machine Gun Corps 101st (Bucks and Berks) Bn. Died 27/11/1917, aged 21. Israel and Palestine (including Gaza) JERUSALEM WAR CEMETERY D. 62. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p82.



ADAM LOW WARDLAW

Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mrs Lindsay, Birnie Cottage, Dollar, and left in 1908.

Private or Lance Corporal 2728 Lovat Scouts. He was a despatch rider and was undergoing training in England when he contracted pneumonia and died suddenly. Died 14/10/1915. United Kingdom DUNFERMLINE CEMETERY T. 225. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy; Dollar U.F. Church roll of honour. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.



JOHN KNOX WATERSTON

Son of John Waterston, of Whinfell, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire. Educated at Dollar Academy. He boarded with Mr Wilson. His home address at the time was 4 Dolphin Road, Maxwell Park, Glasgow. He left in 1915.

Private S/41020 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 5th Bn. Killed in action on 20/09/1917, aged 20. Belgium TYNE COT MEMORIAL Panel 136 to 138. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p36.



JOHN LAWRENCE CRAIG WATSON

Second son of William and Mrs Watson, of Kirk Knowe House, Wishaw, and Rainneshill, Aberdeenshire. His father pre-deceased him. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he was captain of the Athletic Club and the rugby XV in 1914-15. He boarded with Mr Cruickshank and left in 1915.

Lieutenant Gordon Highlanders 5th Bn. He was recommended for the Military Cross. He was killed while going forward to try and silence a machine gun on 09/04/1917, aged 20. France ARRAS MEMORIAL Bay 8 and 9. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy.

Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p84.



GEORGE WEARING

Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Old Town, Dollar. He left in 1876. Husband of Mrs Wearing, of Old Town, Dollar.

Sergeant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He died from the effects of war service at Dollar on 05/03/1920. Commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1922, p86.

JAMES WELSH

Also referred to as T. Welsh. Born at Alva circa 1888. Son of William and Agnes Welsh, of 72 Erskine Street, Alva. Occupation: worker at Meadow Mill, Alva. He subsequently spent time in the U.S.A. and was working at Glasgow before enlisting.

Private 276944 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. Died of wounds on 23/11/1917, aged 29. France ROCQUIGNY-EQUANCOURT ROAD BRITISH CEMETERY IV. B. 8. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva Parish Church memorial plaque; Alva Eadie United Free Church roll of honour.

One of the following two men is listed on Alva St Serf's stone plaque. The same is true of Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

JOHN WELSH

Born at Alva circa 1891. Son of James Welsh, of 8 Duke Street, Alva. Resided at 3 Robertson Street, Alva. Occupation: wood machinist.

Lance Corporal 27687 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 16th Bn. He enlisted in 1915, aged 23 years and 9 months. Killed in action on 13/08/1916, aged 24. France CATERPILLAR VALLEY CEMETERY, LONGUEVAL X. G. 7. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial.

JOHN WELSH

Born at Glasgow. Eldest son of Joseph and Mrs Welsh, of Union Street, Tillicoultry. Resided at Tillicoultry. Occupation: printer compositor. He served his apprenticeship in the Devon Valley Tribune office.

Private 352288 Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 9th Bn. Formerly 28448 Highland Light Infantry. He enlisted at Glasgow. Awards: Military Medal, circa December 1917. Died of wounds at No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station on 23/12/1917, aged 28. France GREVILLERS BRITISH CEMETERY, PAS DE CALAIS X. A. 7. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font.

ROBERT FERGUSON WESTLAND

Youngest son of James and Jane Westland, of 15 Ochil Road, Alva.

Lance Corporal 223028 Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders 6th Bn. Formerly 350355 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He went to France with the battalion in late 1914. The Alloa Advertiser reported on 05/06/1915 that he had been wounded or gassed. Killed in action on 01/08/1916, aged 19. France RAPERIE BRITISH CEMETERY, VILLEMONTAIRE IVA. C. 3. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.



GEORGE PHILIP WESTWATER

Also referred to as George Philp Westwater. Son of Andrew and Elizabeth Westwater, of Avenue Road, Kinross. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1912. Occupation: employed in a law office in Edinburgh.

Private 2170 Royal Scots 4th Bn. He enlisted at the start of the war. After training, he was sent to the Dardanelles. Killed in action on 28/06/1915, aged 21. Turkey (including Gallipoli) HELLES MEMORIAL Panel 26 to 30. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p47.

JAMES BOWIE WESTWATER

Born at Tillicoultry. Son of James Westwater, of 86 Cartside Street, Langside, Glasgow.

Private 136978 Royal Army Medical Corps. Formerly Private 327028 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. The Alloa Advertiser reported on 16/09/1916 that he had been wounded. Died 06/11/1918, aged 24. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY D. 297.

WILLIAM MITCHELL WESTWATER

Born at Coalsnaughton. Youngest son of Peter Westwater, of 45 Hill Street or 29 Hamilton Street, Tillicoultry. Brother of Peter, of the Australian Imperial Force, who was wounded in France circa October 1917. Occupation: miner, Alloa Coal Company.

Private 276758 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 10th Bn. He enlisted 02/1916. He was drafted to France three months later. After seven months in the front he was wounded and invalided home. He returned to France about three months before he died. Died at Casualty Clearing Station on 19/08/1917, of wounds received the previous day, aged 20. France ROCQUIGNY-EQUANCOURT ROAD BRITISH CEMETERY, MANANCOURT I. E. 4. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial. Photograph: Alloa Advertiser, 08/09/1917.



ALEXANDER DUNCANSON WHITE

Born at Govan, Lanarkshire. Son of Alexander White, of Rosehead Cottage, Dollar. Father's occupation: ship's carpenter, employed at one time with the Gardner Line of steamers, Glasgow. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1901. Brother of two men in H.M. Forces. Resided at Rosehead, Sheardale, Dollar. Occupation: employee of Mr J. T. Munro, merchant, Bridge Street, Dollar. A tenor singer and a member of the Parish Church choir. A member of the local musical association and sang at entertainments in the town. Leader of praise in the Dollar Parish Church Young Men's Guild. He was interested in gardening and was a keen bowler.

Lance Serjeant 560 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He was a member of the local Territorials before the war and was called up in August 1914. He went out to France in December 1914. Killed in action on 26/04 or 08/05/1915, aged 28. Dollar soldiers from the same company wrote home to say that they had been resting several miles from the firing line when a German shell burst among a group of forty, killing and injuring several of them. Sergeant White was wounded in the hip and died in hospital shortly afterwards. His Company had been engaged in severe fighting for some time previously. Belgium YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL Panel 42 and 44. Also commemorated at Dollar Parish Church; Dollar Academy. Photographs: Dollar Magazine 1915, p210 (shown here); Alloa Advertiser, 29/05/1915; Alloa Journal, 29/05/1915.

JOHN WHITEHEAD

Born at Alloa on 05/06/1890. Nephew of Mrs Jeannie Gray, of 23 Natal Road, Ilford, London.

Marine or Private Po/15170 Royal Marine Light Infantry, serving on H.M.S. "Odin." Died of disease on 01/02/1915. India SEWRI CEMETERY, MUMBAI 10. B. 9. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

ROBERT B. WHITEHEAD

Son of Mrs C. Whitehead, of 74 High Street, Tillicoultry. Resided at 72 High Street, Tillicoultry.

Lance Corporal S/22593 Gordon Highlanders 6th Bn. Died 12/04/1918, aged 18. Belgium PLOEGSTEERT MEMORIAL Panel 9. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.



ROBERT WHYTE

Youngest son of Captain Whyte and Mrs Whyte, of Highfield, Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy, where he played in the school rugby XV and cricket XI. He was in the school O.T.C. He left in 1910.

Lieutenant or Captain Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 2nd Bn. He enlisted at the outbreak of war. He received a commission in the Royal Scots in January 1915. He spent two and a half years fighting in France. Killed by a sniper while leading his company on 12/04/1918, aged 27. Belgium PLOEGSTEERT MEMORIAL Panel 1.

Also commemorated at Dollar United Free Church (and roll of honour); Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1918, p134.

ADAM MILLER WILLIAMSON

Son of William Williamson. Father's occupation: boot maker, Ochil Street, Tillicoultry. Husband of Isabella T. Miller Williamson, of 54 Hill Street, Tillicoultry. Occupation: apprentice grocer with Mr Monteath, High Street, Tillicoultry. He subsequently emigrated to Canada.

Captain 406837 Canadian Infantry 1st Bn. "D" Company. He enlisted in Canada and came over with an early draft. The Alloa Journal reported on 01/07/1916 that he had been wounded in the knee. Died 30/08/1918, aged 26. France UPTON WOOD CEMETERY, HENDENCOURT-LES-CAGNICOURT B. 15. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial; Tillicoultry Parish Church; Tillicoultry E.U. Congregational Church font.



JOHN WILLIAMSON

Born circa 1897. Eldest son of the Reverend James Alexander Williamson and Martha Winder Williamson, nee Thomson, of The Manse, Alva. Educated at Dollar Academy. He left in 1913.

Second Lieutenant Seaforth Highlanders 2nd Bn. He enlisted at the start of the war, though he had not attained military age. He was promoted to Second Lieutenant in February 1916. He was leading his platoon in the advance when he was shot. Killed in action near Beaumont Hamel on 01/07/1916, aged 19. France SUCRERIE MILITARY CEMETERY, COLINCAMPS I. H. 22. Also commemorated at Alva War

Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Cemetery; Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1916, p196.

JOHN DOWNIE WILLISON

Native of Alloa. Second son of Robert and Agnes Jane Willison, of Westbourne or Bedford Place, Tillicoultry.

Lieutenant Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment) 2nd/9th Bn. (Highlanders). Died 25/07/1918, aged 23. France BUZANCY MILITARY CEMETERY II. D. 15.



GAVIN LAURIE WILSON

Born 1894. Third son of John and Margaret Wilson, nee Thomson, of Tillicoultry. Father's occupation: teacher at Tillicoultry Schoolhouse. Brother of John Dykes, William Graham (see below) and Edward Alex. Educated at Tillicoultry Public School and Dollar Academy, where he was medallist in science and handicraft, a member of the Officers' Training Corps and of the 1st rugby XV. He left in 1910. Husband of Mary A. Wilson, of 78 Copland Road, Govan, Glasgow. Father of one. Occupation: he was in the third year of an apprenticeship with McCreath and Stevenson, mining and civil engineers, Glasgow, when war broke out.

Lieutenant Colonel Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/8th Bn. He joined the Lochiel Cameron Highlanders as a Private in August 1914. He received a commission in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Service Battalion in September 1914. He trained at Aldershot and was promoted to Lieutenant in January 1915. He accompanied the battalion to France and as machine gun officer earned distinction at the Battle of Loos, being promoted to Captain on the field in September 1915. He was severely wounded in the left shoulder at Martinpuich on the Somme in August 1916 and received his majority in October. He convalesced in the United Kingdom from September 1916 to May 1917. Awards: Military Cross, December 1916. He returned to France in May 1917 and gained the Distinguished Service Order in October 1917. 'Their officers having become casualties and his men held up by machine gun fire during an advance, he at once set out from headquarters and personally reorganised his front during a critical time, as the Germans were taking the offensive.' (Alloa Advertiser 16/03/1918 p3). He was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 11th Bn. in 1918, then 1st/8th Bn. Awards: Chevalier Legion d'Honneur, Croix de Guerre with Palm (France) in 1918. He was twice mentioned in despatches in 1918. In several of his bombing raids he introduced new features which were adopted as standard practice. Died of broncho-pneumonia at 20th General Hospital, Camieres, France on 16/02/1919, aged 24. France ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY XLV. B. 10. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy; Tillicoultry War Memorial. Photograph: Dollar Magazine 1917, p186 & 1919, p91 (shown here). Edward Alex Wilson, the youngest of the four brothers, served as Surgeon Sub-Lieutenant on H.M.S. "Jonquil" from April to December 1918 and subsequently studied medicine at Edinburgh University.

JOHN DYKES WILSON

Son of John and Margaret Wilson, nee Thomson, of Tillicoultry. Brother of Gavin, William (see above and below) and Edward.

Captain Indian Medical Service. Formerly 53rd Sikhs. Died in England on 16/02/1916, aged 29. United Kingdom TILlicoultry CEMETERY I. 104/5. Photograph: Edinburgh University Roll of Honour.

THOMAS HUTCHISON WILSON

Son of Thomas and Katie Morrison Wilson, of 22 High Street, Tillicoultry.

Private 2800 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn. "D" Company. Died 25/05/1915, aged 26. France ST SEVER CEMETERY, ROUEN A. 10. 20.

WILLIAM GRAHAM WILSON

Native of Tillicoultry. Second son of John and Margaret Wilson, nee Thomson, of North Murie, Errol, Perthshire. Brother of Gavin, John (see above) and Edward. Occupation: farmer at North Murie, Errol, Perthshire.

Second Lieutenant Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 14th Bn. He enlisted early in the war. He was severely gassed as a Private in the Territorial Battalion in 1916. He subsequently received a commission and went to France with a service battalion after training. Died 24/08/1917, aged 27. He was wounded in both legs while on night patrol duty on 22/08/1917. He led his patrol towards the German wire, had ascertained the points which his General wanted to know, and was on his way back when a burst of machine gun fire injured him. One knee was badly smashed by a bullet. The other leg wound was not thought serious. He died unexpectedly three days later at a Clearing Station. France ROCQUIGNY-EQUANCOURT ROAD BRITISH CEMETERY, MANANCOURT I. E. 8. Also commemorated at Tillicoultry War Memorial.

JAMES M. WOOD

Born at Boyndie, Banffshire. Son of Alexander and Mary Wood, of Boyndie, Banffshire.

Private 15521 Scots Guards 2nd Bn. Awards: Military Medal. Died 27/03/1918, aged 42. France BUCQUOY ROAD CEMETERY, FICHEUX VI. E. 17. The Alloa Advertiser of 18/05/1918 linked this man to Alva and reported his death. See **Appendix 1**.



WALTER BRYAN WRIGHT

Son of Dr Wright, formerly of Dollar. Educated at Dollar Academy. His home address at the time was Dollar. He left in 1896, and went on to study at Aberdeen. Occupation: Bank of Scotland trainee; he went to Canada in 1901, and was employed in the United States when he joined the American Army.

Private 2621874 Canadian Infantry 10th Bn. Killed by shell fire near Fillers les Cagincourt on 02/09/1918. France UPTON WOOD CEMETERY, HENDECOURT-LES-CAGNICOURT D. 26. Also commemorated at Dollar Academy. Photograph: Dollar Magazine

1919, p91.

ANDREW YATES

Born at Alva circa 1898. Son of Mrs Elizabeth Adams, of 42 Beauclerc Street, Alva.

Private 351319 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 1st/7th Bn. Formerly Private 3284 Highland Cyclist Bn. Died 24/07/1918, aged 20. France LA NEUVILLE-AUX-LARRIS MILITARY CEMETERY A. 5. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque; Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

JOSEPH YATES

Also referred to as James Yetts. Born at Bathgate, Linlithgowshire circa 1877. Husband of Elizabeth Cunningham Yates, of 6 Henderson Place, Alva. Father of five. Occupation: miner at Blairhall Colliery. He played in Alva Volunteer Band for over twenty years and subsequently in Alva Town Band.

Sapper 151269 Royal Engineers 180th Tunnelling Company. Formerly S/2549 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders "F" Company. He was killed by the explosion of a mine on 12/03/1916, aged 39. France LOOS MEMORIAL Panel 4 and 5. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

ALEXANDER YOUNG

Born at Alva circa 1882. Son of Alexander Young. Husband of Isabella Young, nee Yule, of Johnstone Street or 75 Queen Street, Alva.

Private 202128 Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) 4th Bn. Died 13/11/1916, aged 34. France THIEPVAL MEMORIAL Pier and Face 10 A. Also commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

HENRY YOUNG

Born at Coalsnaughton. Son of James Young, of Coalsnaughton. A brother served with the same regiment in France.

Private 275064 Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1st/7th Bn. He went out to France with his battalion in December 1914. Died 23/04/1917, aged 22. France ROEUX BRITISH CEMETERY D. 9. Also commemorated at Coalsnaughton War Memorial.

CHARLES FREARSON YOUNGER

Born at Westbourne, Tillicoultry. Youngest son of 1st Viscount Sir George Younger and Lucy Younger, of Leckie. Father's occupation: Member of Parliament for Ayr Burgh. Brother of George Younger, who was killed in the South African War. Educated at Winchester and New College, Oxford. Husband of Marjory Caroline Younger, of Gartur, Stirling; daughter of Mr T. M. Murray, W.S., Edinburgh. Occupation: Director of George Younger & Son Ltd, brewing firm, Alloa.

Lieutenant Lothians and Border Horse. Died 21/03/1917, aged 31. France AVELUY COMMUNAL CEMETERY EXTENSION, M. 8. Also commemorated at Alloa War Memorial. Photograph: Alloa Journal, 31/03/1917.

APPENDIX 1a: UNIDENTIFIED SOLDIERS

The following fatalities are listed on a local war memorial, roll of honour or church plaque, but have not yet been fully identified within the scope of this project. Some notes are given in Appendix 1b.

David Duncan, Coalsnaughton
Alexander Y. Enterkin, Tillicoultry
William Ferguson, Coalsnaughton
George Gilmour, Alva
Brown Hunter, Tillicoultry
William Johnston, Lance Corporal, Alva
William Johnston, Tillicoultry
William Laidlaw, Dollar
David Munro, Private, Alva

The following fatalities are not listed on a local war memorial, roll of honour or church plaque, but have been linked to the Hillfoots, either by a newspaper report, or by their Commonwealth War Graves Commission record.

J. Aiken, Private, Black Watch, Alva
John Duff
John Flynn
John Fraser, Private, Royal Scots, Dollar
J. Little, Pte, Cameron Highlanders, Alva
John Mackie, Private, Cameron Highlanders, Tillicoultry
J. Miller, 2102 Cameronians, Tillicoultry
William Pirie, Alva
John Robertson, Lance Corporal, Dollar
James Thomson, Alva
D. Troupe, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Alva
James M. Wood, Alva

J. Aiken, William Pirie and James M. Wood may have been linked in error to Alva, Clackmannanshire, and may actually have been from Alvah, Banffshire. John Duff's and John Flynn's Commonwealth War Graves Commission records list their places of birth as Alva and Menstrie respectively. John Duff is thought to have been born at Alloa. It has not yet been possible to verify John Flynn's birth. D. Troupe may actually have been Alexander Troup, listed in the main section. John Fraser, J. Little, John Mackie, J. Miller, John Robertson and James Thomson were all linked to the Hillfoots by newspapers. None have been conclusively identified within the scope of this project. J. Miller (2102) may be a reference to James Miller (1355), detailed in the main section. James Thomson may in fact have been John P. Thomson, also listed in the main section.

APPENDIX 1b: UNVERIFIED INFORMATION

GEORGE GILMOUR

Commemorated on Alva Oddfellows roll of honour.

There was a George Gilmour residing at 1 Park Street, Alva, in 1911. He was aged 24 and born at Glasgow. The soldier noted below is the closest potential match found.

G. Gilmour.

Born at Springburn, Glasgow, circa 1886.

Son of George and Annie Gilmour.

Private 60585 Royal Scots Fusiliers 13th Bn.

Enlisted at Glasgow.

Died 14/10 or 09/11/1918, aged 32.

United Kingdom CADDER CEMETERY, Lanarkshire 2311.

WILLIAM JOHNSTON

Lance Corporal.

Commemorated at Alva War Memorial; Alva St Serf's stone plaque.

There is a book deposited at Stirling Archives which contains lists of soldiers connected to Alva Parish Church during World War I. Included among the list of fatalities is a Private William Johnstone, of the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 7th Bn., who, according to a note in the book, is thought to have died before 31/12/1916.

WILLIAM LAIDLAW

A soldier of this name is commemorated in Dollar Parish Church. He is listed there as belonging to the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. The only fatality with the name found so far who had a connection to the town was a Seaforth Highlander, and is detailed in the main section. As he was a Reservist, he may have served in the Argylls before the war.

DAVID MUNRO

Private.

Commemorated at Alva War Memorial.

A potential clue to this man's identity was found in a book deposited at Stirling Archives, containing lists of soldiers connected to Alva Parish Church during World War I. There is a reference to Private D. Munro, of York Cottage, Woburn Sands, Bedford, although he is not listed as a fatality.

APPENDIX 2: HILLFOOTS WAR MEMORIALS

ALVA WAR MEMORIAL

IN EVERLASTING REMEMBRANCE OF
THE MEN OF ALVA WHO GAVE THEIR
LIVES IN THE GREAT WAR OF 1914 – 1919





First Panel

Walter D. Aitken, Sergt.

John Allan, Lce. Corpl.

Arthur Aitken, Pte.

Frank W. Aitken, Pte.

Norman McK. Aitken, Pte.

Alexander Allen, Sapper

Alexander Anderson, Pte.

Alexander Anderson, Pte.

David Anderson, Pte.

David A. Anderson, Pte.

Thomas Anderson, Pte.

David C. Black, Major M. C.

David Bennie, Pte.

Alexander Blackwood, Pte.

Thomas Blair, Pte.

John Blyth, Pte.

Abraham Borthwick, Pte.

Walter Bowie, Pte.

Archibald Bradie, Pte.

Peter Bruce, Pte.

W. D. Bruce, Pte.

William Bryce, Pte.

George Chapman, Sergt.

Collin Collins, Lce. Corpl.

Robert Crawford, Lce. Corpl.

William Cant, Pte.

John Carmichael, Pte.

George Coventry, Pte.

Hugh Diamond, Corpl.

Thomas Dolan, Corpl.

William Dawson, Lce. Corpl.

George Dawson, Pte.

John Dawson, Pte.

William C. Dawson, Rflm.

Alexander Denholm, Pte.

Patrick Diamond, Pte.

William Dobbie, Pte.

John Donaldson, Pte.

William Donaldson, Pte.

Thomas Drummond, Pte.

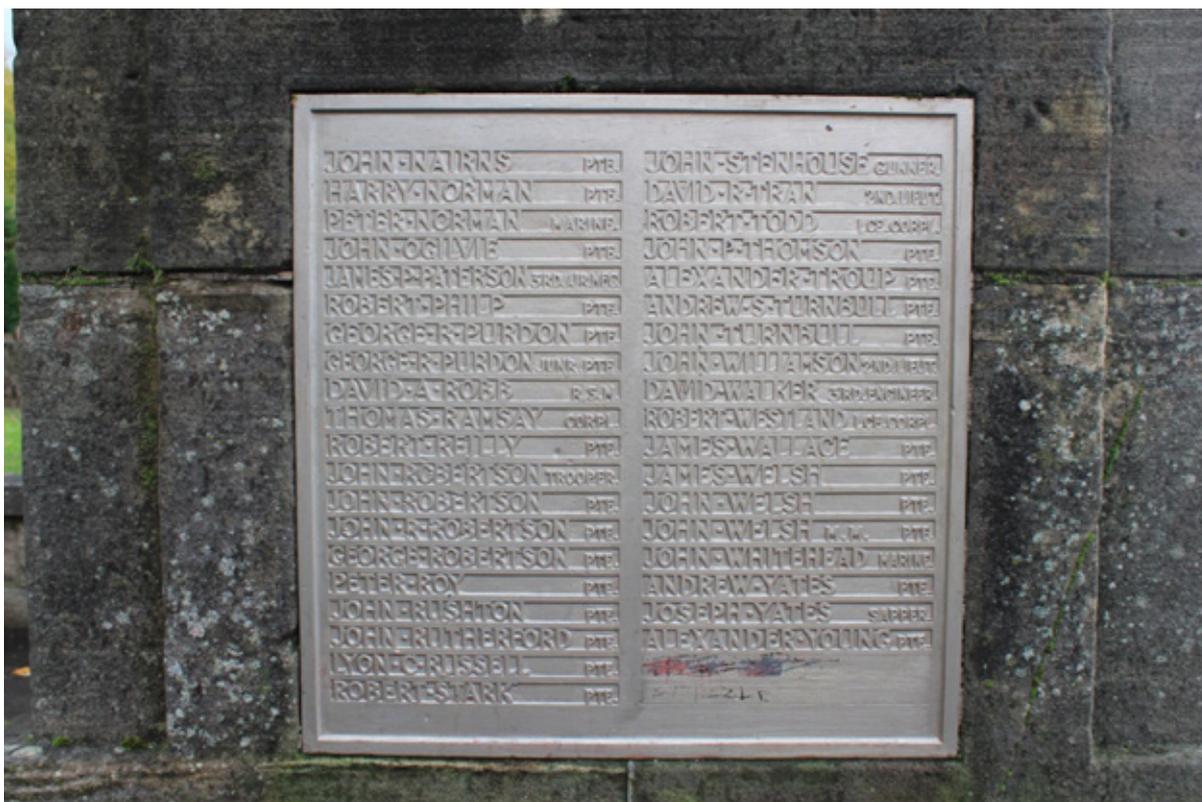


Second Panel

John Eadie, Sergt.
 William Ellis, Corpl.
 John W. Easton, Pte.
 James Fox, C. S. M.
 Robert Fotheringham, C.Q.M.S
 William Fair, Pte.
 James D. Ford, Pte.
 Alexander Ford, Pte.
 John Foster, Pte.
 George Fox, Pte.
 Alexander Fraser, Pte.
 Harry Fraser, Pte.
 David Fyfe, Pte.
 James P. Fyfe, Pte.
 James Fyfe, Pte.
 Robert George, M. M., Pte.
 Andrew George, Pte.
 William Gordon, Pte.
 Robert Henderson, Lieut.
 John Hunter, Lce. Corpl.

Alexander Hamilton, Pte.
 John Harrower, Pte.
 John Heddleston, Pte.
 John B. Hunter, Pte.
 William Hunter, Pte.
 George Hutchison, Driver
 Andrew Hutton, Pte.
 William Hutton, Pte.
 George P. Irvine, Lce. Corpl.
 William Irvine, Lce. Corpl.
 Gilbert L. Johnstone, Major
 John A. Johnstone, Lieut.
 Andrew Johnstone, Sergt.
 William Johnston, Lce. Corpl.
 James Jackson, Pte.
 James Johnstone, Pte.
 George W. Jones, Pte.
 Richard Kirk, Corpl.
 Alfred H. Leckie, Pte.
 Alfred Lloyd, Pte.

James Looker, Pte.
 William Lonsdale, Pte.
 William R. Low, Pte.
 John B. Michie, Lieut.
 R. Rae McIntosh, 2nd Lieut.
 John McKerracher, Sergt.
 David Malcolm, Sergt.
 John McDougall, Lce. Corpl.
 Hector M. McArthur, Cadet
 Thomas McColl, Pte.
 Alexander McDonnel, Pte.
 James McKinnon, Pte.
 Frank McLaren, Pte.
 George McLaren, Pte.
 Hugh McMullan, Pte.
 John Mason, Pte.
 George Masterton, Pte.
 Thomas B. Minto, Pte.
 Thomas Montgomery, Pte.
 David Munro, Pte.



Third Panel

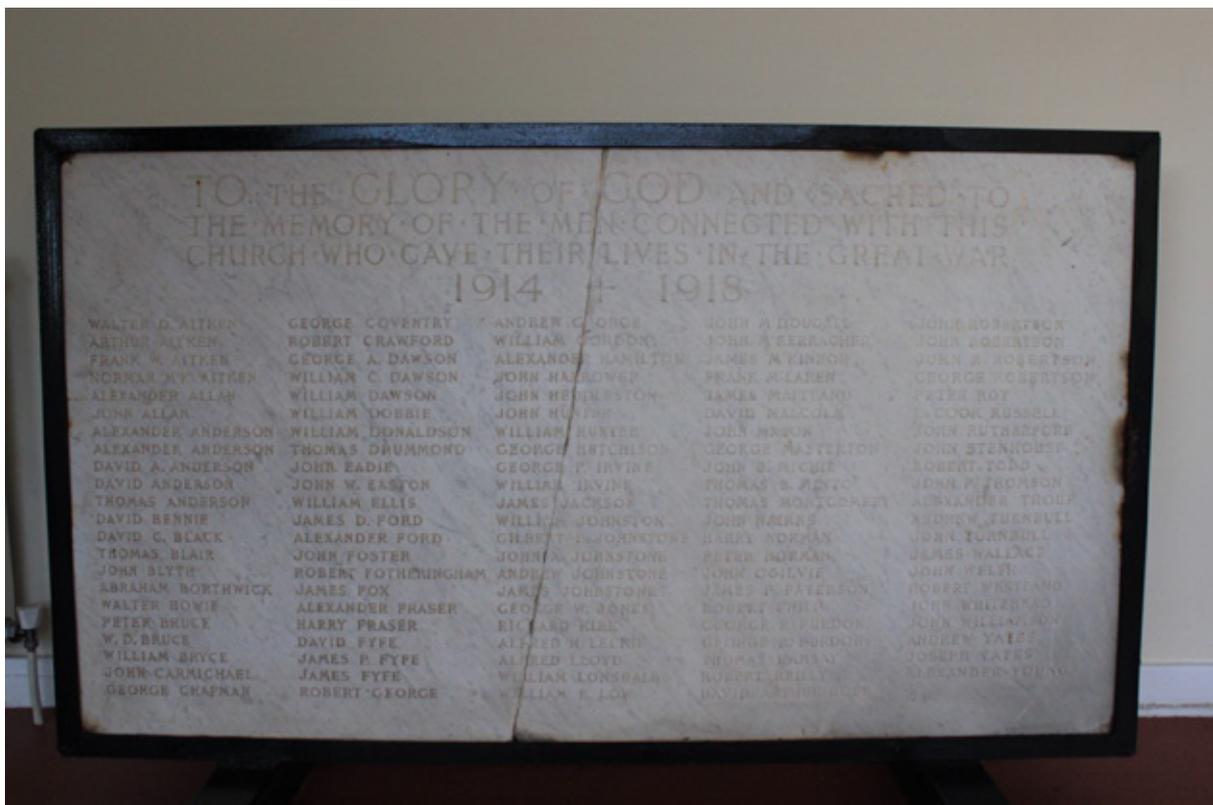
John Nairns, Pte.
 Harry Norman, Pte.
 Peter Norman, Marine
 John Ogilvie, Pte.
 James P. Paterson, 3rd Air. Mec.
 Robert Philp, Pte.
 George R. Purdon, Pte.
 George R. Purdon, Junr., Pte.
 David A. Robb, R. S. M.
 Thomas Ramsay, Corpl.
 Robert Reilly, Pte.
 John Robertson, Trooper
 John Robertson, Pte.
 John R. Robertson, Pte.
 George Robertson, Pte.
 Peter Roy, Pte.
 John Rushton, Pte.
 John Rutherford, Pte.
 Lyon C. Russell, Pte.
 Robert Stark, Pte.

John Stenhouse, Gunner
 David R. Tran, 2nd Lieut.
 Robert Todd, Lce. Corpl.
 John P. Thomson, Pte.
 Alexander Troup, Pte.
 Andrew S. Turnbull, Pte.
 John Turnbull, Pte.
 John Williamson, 2nd Lieut.
 David Walker, 3rd Engineer
 Robert Westland, Lce. Corpl.
 James Wallace, Pte.
 James Welsh, Pte.
 John Welsh, Pte.
 John Welsh, M. M., Pte.
 John Whitehead, Marine
 Andrew Yates, Pte.
 Joseph Yates, Sapper
 Alexander Young, Pte

The unveiling ceremony took place on 21/10/1923
 Located in the Johnstone and Cochrane Parks.

ALVA ST SERF'S STONE MEMORIAL PLAQUE

To The Glory of God and Sacred to
the memory of the men connected with this
Church who gave their lives in the Great War
1914 – 1918



Originally located in St Serf's Church, which was destroyed by fire. The memorial was thrown into a skip and cracked down the centre, but was later pieced together and is now on display in Alva Cemetery Waiting Room, Lovers Loan. Unveiled by friends/relatives on 16/09/1923, dedication by Rev. J. Williamson. Craftsmen: Messrs. Stewart, McGlashen & Sons, Builders. Paid for by Congregation of Alva St Serf's Church.

Walter D. Aitken
Arthur Aitken
Frank W. Aitken
Norman M'K. Aitken
Alexander Allan
John Allan
Alexander Anderson
Alexander Anderson
David A. Anderson
David Anderson
Thomas Anderson
David Bennie
David C. Black
Thomas Blair
John Blyth
Abraham Borthwick
Walter Bowie
Peter Bruce
W. D. Bruce
William Bryce
John Carmichael
George Chapman

George Coventry
Robert Crawford
George A. Dawson
William C. Dawson
William Dawson
William Dobbie
William Donaldson
Thomas Drummond
John Eadie
John W. Easton
William Ellis
James D. Ford
Alexander Ford
John Foster
Robert Fotheringham
James Fox
Alexander Fraser
Harry Fraser
David Fyfe
James P. Fyfe
James Fyfe
Robert George

Andrew George
William Gordon
Alexander Hamilton
John Harrower
John Heddleston
John Hunter
William Hunter
George Hutchison
George P. Irvine
William Irvine
James Jackson
William Johnston
Gilbert L. Johnstone
John A. Johnstone
Andrew Johnstone
James Johnstone
George W. Jones
Richard Kirk
Alfred H. Leckie
Alfred Lloyd
William Lonsdale
William R. Low

John M'Dougall
John M'Kerracher
James M'Kinnon
Frank M'Laren
James Maitland
David Malcolm
John Mason
George Masterton
John B. Michie
Thomas B. Minto
Thomas Montgomery
John Nairns
Harry Norman
Peter Norman
John Ogilvie
James P. Paterson
Robert Philp
George R. Purdon
George R. Purdon
Thomas Ramsay
Robert Reilly
David Arthur Robb

John Robertson
John Robertson
John R. Robertson
George Robertson
Peter Roy
L. Cook Russell
John Rutherford
John Stenhouse
Robert Todd
John P. Thomson
Alexander Troup
Andrew Turnbull
John Turnbull
James Wallace
John Welsh
Robert Westland
John Whitehead
John Williamson
Andrew Yates
Joseph Yates
Alexander Young

James Maitland is the only man named on the stone plaque who is not on the civic memorial.

ALVA PARISH CHURCH MEMORIAL PLAQUE



1914 1919
TO THE GLORY OF GOD AND
IN GRATEFUL MEMORY OF THE MEN FROM
THIS CHURCH WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES
FOR US IN THE GREAT WAR.

Archibald Bradie
John Dawson
John Donaldson

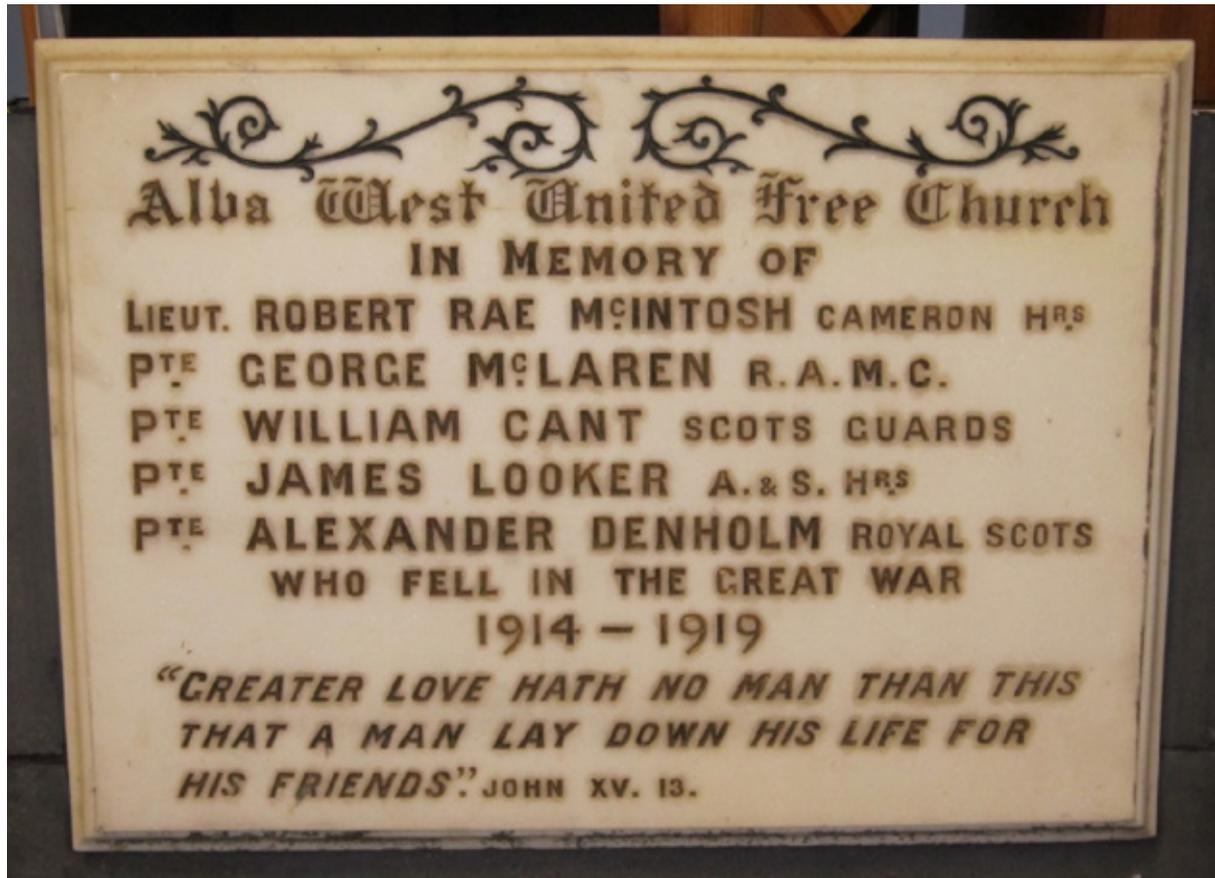
William Fair
Robert Henderson
Hector McArthur
James Paterson

John Rushton
David Tran
James Welsh

"THEIR NAME LIVETH FOREVER."

Located in the entrance hall to Alva Parish Church.

ALVA WEST UNITED FREE CHURCH MEMORIAL PLAQUE



IN MEMORY OF

LIEUT. ROBERT RAE McINTOSH, CAMERON HRS
PTE GEORGE McLAREN, R.A.M.C.
PTE WILLIAM CANT, SCOTS GUARDS
PTE JAMES LOOKER, A. & S. Hrs
PTE ALEXANDER DENHOLM, ROYAL SCOTS
WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR
1914 – 1919

**“Greater love hath no man than this
that a man lay down his life for
his friends.” JOHN XV. 13.**

Stored in Alva Parish Church.

COALSNAUGHTON WAR MEMORIAL





**TO THE GLORIOUS DEAD
1914 – 1918**

George Alexander
John Chalmers
Peter Cleminson
William Dawson
David Duncan
John Duncan
William Duncan
William Edward
James Elrick
James Ferguson
William Ferguson
George Hunter
Robert Hunter
Thomas McArthur
Andrew Miller
James Miller

Charles Millar
James Millar
Henry Miller
Andrew Mitchell
Robert Niven
John Paterson
John Paterson
Peter Rankine
Joseph Snaddon
Joseph Snaddon
Robert Snaddon
John Stansbury
James Walker
William Westwater
Henry Young

Located next to Coalsnaughton village hall.

DOLLAR ACADEMY WAR MEMORIAL

TO OUR GLORIOUS DEAD

1914 – 1918

DOLLAR ACADEMY



TO OUR GLORIOUS DEAD
1914 — 1918
DOLLAR ACADEMY

ARG. & SUTH. HRS.

WILSON, GAVIN L. LIEUT.-COL.
D.S.O., M.C., C.F.D.E. CHEV. C.F.D.E. CRRE.
GRAY GIBSON, J. CAPT.
CARLICK, JOHN M. LIEUT.
GORDON, DOUGLAS LIEUT.
NEIL, JOHN LIEUT. M.C.
FIDLER, CARREL W. 2/LT.
MILLER, ROBERT G. 2/LT.
MARSHALL, ROBERT W. 2/LT.
TUCKWELL, JOHN H. G. 2/LT.
WEARING, GEORGE SGT.
WHITE, ALEXANDER D. SGT.
ANDERSON, JAMES L/SGT.
CHAPMAN, JAMES L/OPL.
REID, ALLAN J. L/OPL.
BLACKWOOD, GEORGE PTE.
BRAND, JAMES M. PTE.
BROWN, JOHN PTE.
CAMPBELL, IAN PTE.
FRASER, JAMES L. PTE.
JACK, MATTHEW PTE.
LINDSAY, DAVID PTE.
RADFORD, WILLIAM C. PTE.
RITCHIE, DAVID M. PTE.

BLACK WATCH.

HARLEY, FREDERICK W. CAPT.
CAMERON, JAMES W. LIEUT.
MORGAN, ARCHIBALD J. LIEUT.
BLACK, WILLIAM R. S. M.
ENGLAND, ALFRED T. PTE.
MCKENZIE, ALLAN PTE.
SNOWDOWNE, BRUCE PTE.

CAMERON HRS.

MCINTOSH, RAE R. 2/LT.
MILLER, JAMES M.C. 2/LT.
CURSLEY, HAROLD D. L/OPL.
WATERSTON, JOHN K. PTE.

CAMERONIANS

NEILSON, WILLIAM CAPT.
BAXTER, ALEXANDER C. LT. M.C.
LAINO, ROBERT MOL. LIEUT. M.C.
BROWNIE, JOHN R. 2/LT.
MCCEACHEN, JAMES SGT.
BEVERIDGE, CHARLES C. CPL.
KEILLAR, FRANCIS L/OPL.
MCDONALD, JOHN L/OPL.
BLACK, ALASTAIR W. C. PTE.
NEILSON, JOHN S. PTE.

GORDON HRS.

MCCULLOCH, JOHN CAPT.
BUCHAN, DAVID LIEUT.
HUTCHISON, JOHN MEM. LIEUT.
MORRISON, JAMES LIEUT.
WATSON, JOHN L. C. LIEUT.
COLLYER, ARTHUR H. 2/LT.
AUCHINACHIE, GEORGE SGT.
HEWETT SCOTT, W. D. L/OPL.
DALGARNO, ERIC C. PTE.
MCCORQUODALE, DAVID A. PTE.
MCDOWALL, J. WALTER R. PTE.

H. L. I.

GRIEVE, WILLIAM R. LIEUT.
MUIR, JAMES R. G. LIEUT.
IMRIE, DANIEL M. 2/LT.
MACFARLANE, ROBERT S. 2/LT.
SIBOLD, FOSTER M. 2/LT.
STEEL, WALTER F. B. 2/LT.
MORTIMER, LAWRENCE SGT.
WALKER, THOMAS C. CPL.
FORSYTH, R. DORNIN L/OPL.
LATTA, GEORGE L/OPL.
SOMMERVILLE, ROBERT C. L/OPL.
STUART, CHARLES M. L/OPL.
FINLINSON, ARTHUR B. PTE.

ARG. & SUTH. HRS.

Wilson, Gavin L., Lieut. Col., D.S.O.
M.C., Cx. De Chev., Cx. De Grre.
Gray Gibson, J., Capt.
Garlick, John M., Lieut.
Gordon, Douglas, Lieut.
Neil, John, Lieut., M.C.
Fidler, Carrell, W. 2/Lt.
Miller, Robert G., 2/Lt.
Marshall, Robert, W. 2/Lt.
Tuckwell, John H. C., 2/Lt.
Wearing, George, Sgt.
White, Alexander D., Sgt.
Anderson, James, L/Sgt.
Chapman, James, L/Cpl.
Reid, Allan J., L/Cpl.
Blackwood, George, Pte.
Brand, James M., Pte.
Brown, John, Pte.
Campbell, Ian, Pte.
Fraser, James, L. Pte.
Jack, Matthew, Pte.
Lindsay, David, Pte.
Radford, William C., Pte.
Ritchie, David M., Pte.

BLACK WATCH

Harley, Frederick W., Capt.
Cameron, James H. Lieut.
Morgan, Archibald J., Lieut.
Black, William, R.S.M.
England, Alfred T., Pte.
McKenzie, Allan, Pte.
Snowdowne, Bruce, Pte.

CAMERON HRS.

McIntosh, Rae R. 2/Lt.
Miller, James, M.C., 2/Lt.
Cursley, Harold D., L/Cpl.
Waterston, John K., Pte

CAMERONIANS

Neilson, William, Capt.
Baxter, Alexander, Lt., M.C.
Laing, Robert McL., Lieut., M.C.
Brownlie, John R., 2/Lt.
McGeachen, James, Sgt.
Beveridge, Charles C., Cpl.
Keillar, Francis, L/Cpl.
McDonald, John, L/Cpl.
Black, Alastair W. G., Pte.
Neilson, John S., Pte.

GORDON HRS.

McCulloch, John, Capt.
Buchan, David, Lieut.
Hutchison, John McM., Lieut.
Morrison, James, Lieut.
Watson, John L. C., Lieut.
Collyer, Arthur H., 2/Lt.
Auchinachie, George, Sgt.
Hewett Scott, W. D., L/Cpl.
Dalgarno, Eric G., Pte.
McCorquodale, David, Pte.
McDowall, J. Walter R., Pte

H.L.I.

Grieve, William R., Lieut.
Muir, James R. G., Lieut.
Imrie, Daniel M., 2/Lt.
MacFarlane, Robert S., 2/Lt.
Sibold, Foster M., 2/Lt.
Steel, Walter F. B., 2/Lt.
Mortimer, Lawrence, Sgt.
Walker, Thomas G., Cpl.
Forsyth, R. Dornin, L/Cpl.
Latta, George, L/Cpl.
Sommerville, Robert G., L/Cpl.
Stuart, Charles M., L/Cpl.
Finlinson, Arthur B., Pte.

LOVAT SCOUTS

WARDLAW, ADAM L. 1/cpl.

Q. O. O. HUSSARS

BLELOCH, WILLIAM A. 1/cpl.

M. M. G. S.

PURVES, WILLIAM J. cpl.

R. A. S. C.

MCGREGOR, JOHN L. DVR.

MOORHEAD, GEORGE D. DVR.

ROSS, RICHARD T. DVR.

NELSON EN. R.N.D.

HAIR, HUGH A.B.

T.S. "SS. CLAN MACFARLANE"

SWANSTON, JAMES W. CAPT.

R. A. F.

PENDER, GORDON W. MC. CAPT.

HUTTON, DOUGLAS LIEUT.

CAMPBELL, IAN D. 2/LIEUT.

STEPHEN, JAMES P. 2/LIEUT.

HODGSON, ALFRED E. CADET

R. F. A.

SIBOLD, SYDNEY S. M. MC. CAPT.

MCLAREN, THOMAS J. 2/LIEUT.

PRIMROSE, CECIL J. BDR.

CRAWFORD, W. NORMAN S. CBR.

R. G. A.

BOSTOCK, GORDON A. LIEUT.

FLEMING, THOMAS 2/LIEUT.

MUNRO, FREDERICK J. 2/LIEUT.

MACDONALD, ROY A. CPL.

PROCTOR, JOHN W. CBR.

H. A. C.

MILLAR, PATRICK C. SGT.

R. E.

IZAT, ALAN MC. CAPT.

LINDSAY, ALEX C. 1/WT. LIEUT.

HUNTER, THOMAS 2/LIEUT.

MORGAN, JAMES M. 2/LIEUT.

POLLOCK, JAMES T. 1/cpl.

JACK, JOHN M. SPR.

MCKENZIE, THOMAS SPR.

R. A. M. C.

FERGUSON, J. MC. MC. C. B. CAPT.

CROW, HENRY P. MC. C. B. CAPT.

COUSINS, ISABELLA D. NURSE.

A. I. E.

GEARING, H. A. C. A. S. C. LIEUT.

CULBARD, DONALD H. SGT.

HANNAY, PETER F. A. DVR.

CAMPBELL, FERGIS J. P. PTE.

CARTMICAL, JOHN M. PTE.

DICKSON, ROBERT S. PTE.

JAMIESON, D. LIGHT HORSE TPR.

CANADIANS

BLACK, DAVID C. MC. INF. A/MAJOR

CRAM, JOHN M. R. A. S. LIEUT.

MUIR, R. J. WINNIPEG GENDS. LIEUT.

MACANDREW, NAPIER J. INF. SGT.

ELLIS, DONALD S. INF. CPL.

HEPBURN, HORACE CAMERONS PTE.

SLOAN, W. M. CANADIAN HRS.

SAREL, C. W. SEA. HRS. PTE.

SAREL, IAN W. SEA. HRS. PTE.

WRIGHT, WALTER B. INF. PTE.

SOUTH AFRICANS

HOSACK, J. C. CAPE CORPS LIEUT.

INDIAN RESERVE

PAULIN, CHARLES R. 2/LIEUT.

LOVAT SCOUTS

Wardlaw, Adam L., L/Cpl.

Q. O. C. HUSSARS

Bleloch, William A., L/Cpl.

M. M. G. S.

Purves, William, L/Cpl.

R. A. S. C.

McGregor, John L., Dvr.

Moorhead, George D., Dvr.

Ross, Richard T., Dvr.

NELSON Bn. R.N.D.

Hair, Hugh, A.B.

T.S. "S.S. Clan MacFarlane"

Swanston, James W., Capt.

R.A.F.

Pender, Gordon W., M.C., Capt.

Hutton, Douglas, Lieut.

Campbell, Ian D., 2/Lieut.

Stephen, James P., 2/Lieut.

Hodgson, Alfred B., Cadet

R.F.A.

Sibold, Sidney S.M., M.C., Capt.

McLaren, Thomas J., 2/Lieut.

Primrose, Cecil J., Bdr.

Crawford, W. Norman S., Gnr.

R.G.A.

Bostock, Gordon A., Lieut.

Fleming, Thomas, 2/Lieut.

Munro, Frederick J., 2/Lieut.

MacDonald, Roy A., Cpl.

Proctor, John W., Gnr.

H.A.C.

Millar, Patrick C., Sgt.

R.E.

Izat, Alan, M.C., Capt.

Lindsay, Alex. C., I.W.T., Lieut.

Hunter, Thomas, 2/Lieut.

Morgan, James M., 2/Lieut.

Pollock, James T., L/Cpl.

Jack, John M., Spr.

McKenzie, Thomas, Spr.

R.A.M.C.

Ferguson, J., M.C., M.B., CH.B., Capt.

Crow, Henry P., M.B., CH.B., Capt.

Cousins, Isabella D., Nurse

A.I.F.

Gearing, H.A.C., A.S.C., Lieut.

Culbard, Donald H., Sgt.

Hannay, Peter, F.A., Dvr.

Campbell, Fergus J. P., Pte.

Carmichael, John M., Pte.

Dickson, Robert S., Pte.

Jamieson, D., Light Horse Tpr.

CANADIANS

Black, David C., M.C., Inf. A/Major

Cram, John M., R.A.F., Lieut.

Muil, R. J., Winnipeg Grndrs, Lieut.

MacAndrew, Napier J., Inf. Sgt.

Ellis, Donald S., Inf. Cpl.

Hepburn, Horace, Camerons, Pte.

Sloan, W. M., Canadian Hrs.

Sarel, C. W., Sea. Hrs., Pte.

Sarel, Ian W., Sea. Hrs., Pte.

Wright, Walter B., Inf. Pte

SOUTH AFRICANS

Hosack, J. C., Cape Corps, Lieut.

INDIAN RESERVE

Paulin, Charles R., 2/Lieut.

K. O. S. B.

CAMPBELL, ROBERT C. C. CAPT.
COWLEY, VICTOR T. LIEUT.
FARISH, SAMUEL LIEUT.
MERCER, W. MALCOLM LIEUT.
MCCLELLAND, GEORGE S. 2/LIEUT.
MURRAY, JOHN 2/LIEUT.

THE ROYAL SCOTS.

MACDONALD, JOHN CAPT.
WHYTE, ROBERT CAPT.
ALLAN, ROBERT B. LIEUT.
CARRUTHERS, W. A. M.C. LIEUT.
ROBERTSON, DAVID 2/LIEUT.
HUTTON, IAN PTE.
JOHNSTONE, EDWARD J. PTE.
LEE, MARSHALL PTE.
NORVAL, ALEXANDER W. PTE.
SIMPSON, WILLIAM PTE.
WESTWATER, GEORGE P. PTE.
ARCHIBALD, MURRAY PTE. (DOLLAR)
ARCHIBALD, ROBERT PTE. (GARSH)

R. SCOTS FUS.

RUSSELL, WALTER N. 2/LIEUT.
BAILLIE, ROBERT PTE.
CUMMING, FREDERICK G. PTE.

SEA. HDRS.

WILLIAMSON, JOHN 2/LIEUT.
SCOTT, ADAM 1/PL.
DUDGEON, PETER PTE.

GRN. GDS. KING'S COY.

ANDERSON, ALEC. D. 2/LIEUT.

SCOTS GUARDS

EWING, WILLIAM W. PTE.
SAUNDERS, PETER R. PTE.
SHAW, W. VAUGHAN PTE.

GLOUCESTER REGT

KEARNS, ARTHUR CAPT.

K. O. Y. L. I.

WALKER, H. GERALD LIEUT.
LONDON REGT.

SHARP, ALBAN M. PTE.
LONDON SCOTTISH

MCINTOSH, ALEXANDER H. PTE.
NORTH'D. FUS.

WALLER, HERBERT W. M.C. CAPT.
NOBLE, JOHN W. 2/LIEUT.

R. BERKS. REGT.

CLAYTON, NORMAN 2/LIEUT.
ROYAL FUS.

KILDOUR, WILLIAM E. G. PTE.
ROYAL IRISH REGT.

FORSTER, THOMAS B. 2/LIEUT.
S. LANCS. REGT.

LECHLER, HENRY N. 2/LIEUT.
W. YORKS. REGT.

PETTY, ROBERT L. LIEUT.
YORK & LANC. REGT.

CLARK, WILLIAM S. CAPT.
BERKS. YEO.

WARDEN, WILLIAM H. 1/PL.
FIFE & FOREFAR YEO.

CAIRNS, ROBERT D. 1/PL.
ROBERTSON, JOHN 1/PL.

LANCERS

MACPHERSON, HECTOR 1/LIEUT.

GORDON HDRS.

PATON, JOHN R. PTE.

K.O.S.B.

Campbell, Robert C. C, Capt.
Cowley, Victor T., Lieut.
Farish, Samuel, Lieut.
Mercer, W. Malcolm, Lieut.
McClelland, George S., 2/Lieut.
Murray, John, 2/Lieut.

THE ROYAL SCOTS

MacDonald, John, Capt.
Whyte, Robert, Capt.
Allan, Robert B., Lieut.
Carruthers, W. A., M. C., Lieut.
Robertson, David, 2/Lieut.
Hutton, Ian, Pte.
Johnstone, Edward J., Pte.
Lee, Marshall, Pte.
Norval, Alexander W., Pte.
Simpson, William, Pte
Westwater, George P., Pte.
Archibald, Murray, Pte. (Dollar
Archibald, Robert, Pte. Parish)

R. SCOTS FUS.

Russell, Walter N., 2/Lieut.
Baillie, Robert, Pte.
Cumming, Frederick C., Pte.

SEA. HDRS.

Williamson, John, 2/Lieut.
Scott, Adam, L/Cpl.
Dudgeon, Peter, Pte.

GREN. GDS. KING'S COY.

Anderson, Alec D., 2/Lieut.

SCOTS GUARDS

Ewing, William W., Pte.
Saunders, Peter R., Pte.
Shaw, W. Vaughan, Pte.

GLOUCESTER REGT.

Kearns, Arthur, Capt.

K.O.Y.L.I.

Walker, H. Gerald, Lieut.

LONDON REGT.

Sharp, Allan M., Pte

LONDON SCOTTISH

McIntosh, Alexander H., Pte.

NORTH'D FUS.

Waller, Herbert W., M.C., Capt.
Noble, John W., 2/Lieut.

R. BERKS REGT.

Clayton, Norman, 2/Lieut.

ROYAL FUS.

Kilgour, William E. C., Pte.

ROYAL IRISH REGT.

Forster, Thomas B., 2/Lieut.

S. LANCS. REGT.

Lechler, Henry N., 2/Lieut.

W. YORKS. REGT

Petty, Robert L., Lieut.

YORK & LANC. REGT.

Clark, William S., Capt.

BERKS. YEO.

Warden, William M., Tpr.

FIFE & FORFAR YEO.

Cairns, Robert D., Tpr.
Robertson, John, Tpr.

LANCERS

MacPherson, Hector L. 2/Lieut.

GORDON HDRS

Paton, John R. Pte.

PARISH OF DOLLAR

A & S. H.

RANKINE, DUNCAN CPL.

BLACK WATCH

RITCHIE, RICHARD SERGT.

GRANT, WILLIAM PTE.

STEWART, ALEXANDER PTE.

CAMERONIANS

CASSIDY, CHARLES L/CPL.

EADIE, ROBERT PTE.

GORDON HRS.

SPENCE, ALEXANDER SGT.

TAIT, JOHN PTE.

K. O. S. B.

ALLAN, ROY G. LEUT.

ROYAL SCOTS

RUTHERFORD, JAMES PTE.

FIFE & FOREFAR YEO.

PATERSON, JAMES L/CPL.

R. A. S. C.

CRAWFORD, MAURICE PTE.

R. E.

GEGG, THOMAS SPR.

CHURCH HUTS

THE REV. A. EASTON SPENCE

PARISH OF DOLLAR

A. & S.H.

Rankine, Duncan, Cpl.

BLACK WATCH

Ritchie, Richard, Sergt.

Grant, William, Pte.

Stewart, Alexander, Pte.

CAMERONIANS

Cassidy, Charles, L/Cpl.

Eadie, Robert, Pte.

GORDON HRS.

Spence, Alexander, Sgt.

Tait, John, Pte.

K.O.S.B.

Allan, Roy G., Lieut.

ROYAL SCOTS

Rutherford, James, Pte.

FIFE & FORFAR YEO.

Paterson, James, L/Cpl.

R.A.S.C.

Crawford, Maurice, Pte.

R.E.

Gegg, Thomas, Spr.

CHURCH HUTS

The Rev. A. Easton Spence

THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE

Designed by Harry Paulin. Unveiled 28/06/1921.

Located in the grounds of Dollar Academy.

DOLLAR PARISH CHURCH (or St Columba Church) MEMORIAL PLAQUE



DOLLAR PARISH CHURCH MEMORIAL PLAQUE

1914 1919
TO THE GLORY OF GOD
AND IN PROUD MEMORY OF THE MEN OF
THIS PARISH WHO FELL IN THE GREAT WAR.

Roy G. Allan, K.O.S.B.
James Anderson, A. & S.H.
Robert Baillie, R.S. Fus.
Chas. C. Beveridge, S.R.
James M. Brand, A. & S.H.
James H. Cameron, Black Watch
Ian Campbell, A. & S.H.
Charles Cassidy, S.R.
James Chapman, A. & S.H.
Arthur H. Collyer, Black Watch
Maurice Crawford, R.A.S.C.
Wm. N. S. Crawford, R.F.A.
Robert S. Dickson, Aus. Imp. Forces
Peter Dudgeon, Seaforths
Robert Eadie, S.R.
Alfred T. England, Black Watch
James L. Fraser, A. & S.H.
Thomas M. Gegg, R.E.
J. Gray Gibson, A. & S.H.
William Grant, Black Watch
Hugh Hair, R.N.V.R.
Alan Izat, R.E.
John Jack, R.E.
Matthew Jack, A. & S.H.
William Laidlaw, A. & S.H.
George Latta, H.L.I.
Alex. C. Lindsay, R.E.

J. Napier McAndrew, Can. Inf.
John McCulloch, Gordons
John McDonald, S.R.
James McGeachen, S.R.
John L. McGregor, R.A.S.C.
Thomas J. McLaren, R.F.A.
James Miller, Camerons
Lawrence Mortimer, H.L.I.
Robert J. Muil, Can. Inf.
James Paterson, F. & F. Yeomy.
William C. Radford, A. & S.H.
Duncan Rankine, A. & S.H.
Allan J. Reid, A. & S.H.
David M. Ritchie, A. & S.H.
Peter R. Saunders, S. Gds.
Adam Scott, Seaforths
Foster M. Sibold, H.L.I.
Sidney S. M. Sibold, R.F.A.
William Simpson, R. Scots
Bruce Snowdowne, A. & S.H.
Alexander Spence, Gordons
John Tait, A. & S.H.
Adam L. Wardlaw, Lovat's Scouts
Alexander D. White, A. & S.H.
Robert Whyte, Royal Scots
George L. Napier, R.N.
Also Isabella Cousins, Nurse

"THEIR NAME LIVETH FOR EVERMORE."

**"Greater love hath no man than this that
A man lay down his life for his friends."**

This memorial was unveiled in June 1921.

DOLLAR WEST CHURCH (or Dollar United Free Church) MEMORIAL PLAQUE



Photograph reproduced by kind permission of Margaret Stephenson.

DOLLAR WEST CHURCH MEMORIAL PLAQUE

This Memorial Plaque was removed from
Dollar West Church and installed here
after the union of the West Church
and St Columba Church, 1979.

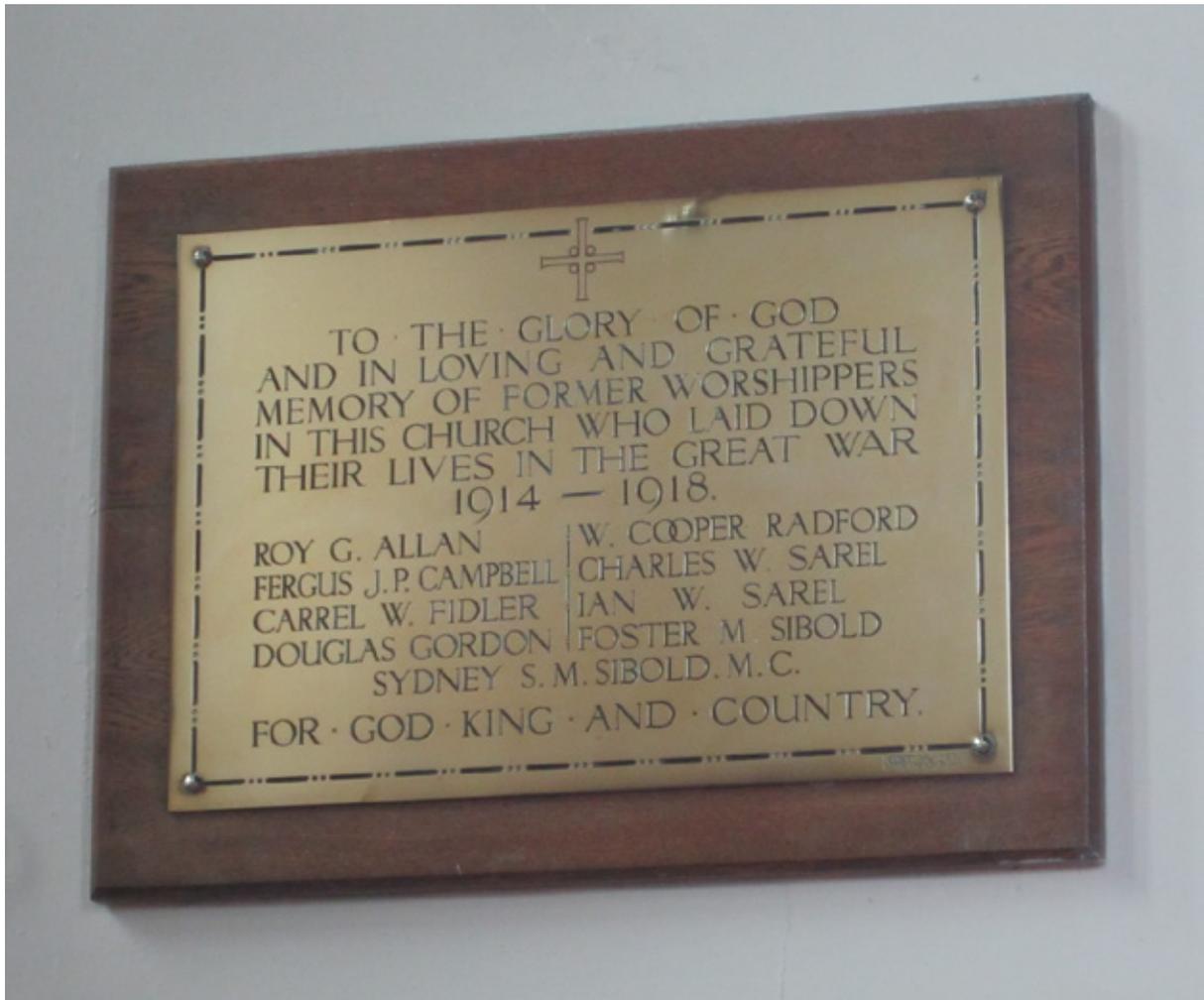
**IN GRATEFUL REMEMBRANCE
OF THOSE
CONNECTED WITH THIS
CONGREGATION, WHO FOR
FREEDOM AND RIGHT
GAVE UP THEIR LIVES IN
THE GREAT WAR,
And the
REV. ALEXANDER EASTON SPENCE
Minister of this church
INDUCTED 6th APRIL 1911.
DIED AT COLOGNE ON SERVICE WITH
THE SCOTTISH CHURCHES HUTS,
8th APRIL 1919.**

Robert Baillie, R.S.F.
Alastair G. W. Black, S.R.
Charles C. Beveridge, S.R.
James Chapman, A. & S.H.
Isabella D. Cousins, Nurse, E.W.H.B.
John Marr Craighead, The Buffs
Robert S. Dickson, M.G.C., A.I.F.
Alfred Thos England, Black Watch
Hugh Hair, R.N.V.R.
Alex. C. Lindsay, R.E., I.W.T.
John McCulloch, D.S.O., Gordon Hdrs.
John McDonald, S.R.

Thomas Jas. McLaren, R.F.A.
James Miller, M.C., Cameron Hdrs.
Lawrence Mortimer, H.L.I.
Robert Jas. Muil, Winnipeg Gren'rs
James Robt. Grant Muir, H.L.I.
William Purves, M.M.G.S.
Henry F. Souter, London Scottish
Alexander Spence, Gordon Hdrs
John H. G. Tuckwell, A. & S.H.
Adam L. Wardlaw, Lovat's Scouts
Robert Whyte, Royal Scots.

Now housed in Dollar Parish Church or St Columba Church, Bridge St, Dollar.

DOLLAR ST JAMES THE GREAT (Episcopal) CHURCH MEMORIAL PLAQUE



**TO THE GLORY OF GOD
AND IN LOVING AND GRATEFUL
MEMORY OF FORMER WORSHIPPERS
IN THIS CHURCH WHO LAID DOWN
THEIR LIVES IN THE GREAT WAR
1914 - 1918.**

Roy G. Allan
Fergus J. P. Campbell
Carrel W. Fidler
Douglas Gordon

W. Cooper Radford
Charles W. Sarel
Ian W. Sarel
Foster M. Sibold

Sidney S. M. Sibold, M.C.

Located on Harviestoun Road, Dollar.

MENSTRIE WAR MEMORIAL





Menstrie War Memorial

MENSTRIE WAR MEMORIAL

1914 – 1918

THEY WHO ARE COMMEMORATED
HERE, AT THE CALL OF KING AND
COUNTRY LEFT ALL THAT WAS
DEAR TO THEM AND GAVE UP THEIR
LIVES THAT OTHERS MIGHT LIVE
IN FREEDOM. LET THOSE WHO
COME AFTER SEE TO IT THAT THEIR
NAMES ARE NOT FORGOTTEN.

John Stratton, AB. HMS Monmouth
William Lennon, Pt. S. Fusiliers
Richard Kirk, Cpl. 7th A.&.S.H.
William Fenton, Tr. 5th D.G.
Lauchlan McKinnon, Pt. S. Fusiliers
George Latta, L.Cpl. H.L.I.
Alexander Lindsay, Cpl. Gordon Highrs.
Alexander Cunningham, Pt. 1st Canadians
Robert M. Laing, M.C., Lt. 1st Scot Rifles
Joseph Drysdale, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
James Ferguson, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
Daniel McDonald, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
James Sorlie, Pt. 7th A.&.SH.
John Mitchell, Dr. Motor Transport
George Stevenson, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
David Duncan, Pt. 5th A.&.S.H.
Hugh McLaren, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
James Congleton, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
William Gibb, Pt. 1st Canadians
Robert W. Marshall, Lt. 7th A.&.S.H.
James Dawson, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
William Gentles, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
William McGowan, Tr. Scottish Horse
John Drysdale, Pt. 7th A.&.S.H.
John Mack, Serg. 1st Canadians
Alfred Knox, M.M., Cpl. Scottish Horse

Located in the park at Midtown, alongside Menstrie Burn.

MUCKHART WAR MEMORIAL



TO THE GLORIOUS DEAD 1914 - 1918

Brig.Gen. W. Scott Moncrieff
Capt. Alan Izat M.C., Royal Engineers
Capt. R.C. Stewart, 8th York & Lancs. Regt.
Lieut. J.M. Cram, R.A.F. Canada
2nd Lt. W.A. H. Lindsay, 2nd H.L.I.
Sergt. J. Bird, 2nd Scots Guards.
Sergt. J. Adams M.M. & Bar, Scottish Horse.
Sergt. J. McGregor, R.F.A.
Lance-Cpl. W. Grant, Scottish Horse
Lance-Cpl. A. Anderson, A.S.C.
Gnr. J. Petrie, R.G.A.
Pte. A. Cameron, Black Watch
Pte. D. Scott, A.&S.H.
Pte. W. Marshall, 14th A.&S.H.
Pte. D. Petrie, Black Watch

Designed by Harry Paulin. Unveiled by Captain A. P. Haig on 31/10/1920.
Located next to the Coronation Hall, facing the A91 Road through Muckhart.

TO THE GLORIOUS DEAD
1914 — 1918

BRIG. GEN. W. SCOTT MONCRIEFF

CAPT. ALAN IZAT M.C. ROYAL ENGINEERS.

CAPT. R. C. STEWART 8TH YORK & LANCS. REGT.

LIEUT. J. M. CRAM R.A.F. CANADA.

2ND LT. W. A. H. LINDSAY 2ND H. L. I.

SERGT. J. BIRD 2ND SCOTS GUARDS.

SERGT. J. ADAMS M.M. & BAR. SCOTTISH HORSE.

SERGT. J. MCGREGOR R. F. A.

LANCE-CPL. W. GRANT SCOTTISH HORSE.

LANCE-CPL. A. ANDERSON A. S. C.

C.N.R. J. PETRIE R. C. A.

PTE. A. CAMERON BLACK WATCH.

PTE. D. SCOTT A. & S. R.

PTE. W. MARSHALL 4TH A. & S. R.

PTE. D. PETRIE BLACK WATCH.



Muckhart War Memorial

TILlicOUNTRY WAR MEMORIAL



Tillicoultry War Memorial

Unveiled on 23/10/1921.

Located in Tillicoultry Cemetery, beside the A91 road.



The four panels on Tillicoultry War Memorial

TILlicOUNTRY WAR MEMORIAL

IN EVER GRATEFUL
AND
PROUD REMEMBRANCE
OF THE MEN
OF TILlicOUNTRY WHO
DIED IN THE SERVICE
OF THEIR
KING AND COUNTRY
IN THE GREAT WAR.

*"THEY WERE A WALL UNTO US
BOTH BY NIGHT AND DAY."*

1914 - 1919

John M. Allan
William Allan
James Brown
Walter Brown
David Burnett
Robert Burnett
Hugh Campbell
William Campbell
J. Fullarton Conn
Thomas Cram
James Crawford
Robert Crawford
William Crawford
Thomas B. Don
James Drummond
George Dunlop
Richard Easterbrook
Alexander Y. Enterkin
William Ewing
Daniel Ferguson
William Ferguson
John M. Garlick
George Buchan

James Gemmell
Alexander Grahamslaw
Charles Grieve
George Harrower
John B. Hunter
Fergus Hunter
David Hunter
Brown Hunter
Edward J. Johnstone
William Johnston
Robert Keir
Daniel Knox
J. Lindsay
Peter McAndrew
Peter McFarlane
George McGregor
Neil McLean
James Martin
William Marshall
Thomas Memmott
John Michie
James Miller
John Sutherland

William M. Miller
William Miller
William Mitchell
John Murray
James Paterson
George Pollock
George Roy
David Scotland
McLeod Smith
Peter Snadden
John Stewart
William C. Suttie
Thomas Thomson
John Welsh
Robert B. Whitehead
Adam Williamson
William G. Wilson
Gavin L. Wilson
Arthur Brown
Robert Hume
David Marshall
William McDonald
William Russell

TILlicouLTRY PARISH CHURCH MEMORIAL PLAQUES



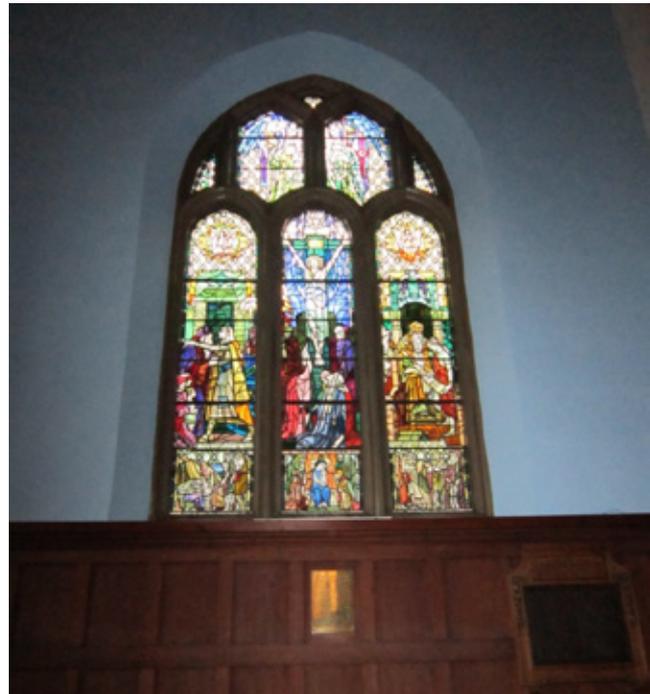
**TO THE GLORY OF GOD
& IN MEMORY OF THE MEN OF THIS
CHURCH WHO GAVE THEIR LIVES
IN THE GREAT WAR 1914 – 1919.**

Capt. J. F. C. Conn
 Capt. A. Williamson
 Lieut. J. Garlick
 Sergt. D. Burnett
 Sergt. T. Don
 Sergt. J. Gemmell
 Sergt. T. Memmott
 L-Cpl. J. Miller
 2-A.M. J. Paterson
 Sig. T. Kilgour
 Sap. A. Miller
 Pte. R. Burnett
 Pte. T. Cram
 Pte. J. Drummond

Capt. J. Gray Gibson
 Pte W. Edwards
 Pte. W. Ferguson
 Pte. J. Ferguson
 Pte. G. Harrower
 Pte. D. Hunter
 Pte. G. Hunter
 Pte. F. Hunter
 Pte. E. Johnstone
 Pte. D. Knox
 Pte. W. Miller
 Pte. J. Miller
 Pte. J. Martin
 Pte. J. Snaddon

Unveiled 21/05/1922.

There are also a brass plaque and stained glass window in the church, dedicated to the Reverend Joseph Conn and his son, James Fullarton Caldwell Conn. The latter died in the war.



**TO THE GLORY OF GOD
AND IN LOVING MEMORY
OF THE REVEREND
JOSEPH CONN B.D.
MINISTER OF THIS PARISH
FROM 1881 TO 1919 AND OF
HIS ONLY CHILD JAMES
FULLARTON CALDWELL CONN
CAPT. 7TH ARGYLL AND
SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS
WHO DIED OF WOUNDS
IN FRANCE 1ST MAY 1917
THIS WINDOW THE GIFT OF
THE WIDOW AND MOTHER IS DEDICATED**

The window was dedicated on 28/09/1924.

TILlicouLTRY E.U. CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH FONT



William Dawson
George Dunlop
William Ewing
Robert Keir
Peter McAndrew
Peter McFarlane
Robert Niven
John Welsh
Adam Williamson

APPENDIX 3: HILLFOOTS ROLLS OF HONOUR

ALVA EADIE UNITED FREE CHURCH ROLL OF HONOUR



**EADIE UNITED FREE CHURCH
ALVA
ROLL OF HONOUR
of those connected with the congregation
who served in the Great War 1914 - 1918**

LEFT COLUMN

John K. Bean, Aus. Nav. Bde. Crps.
James Bean, A. & S. H.
Alex'r Blackwood, A. & S. H.
Arch'd Bradie, Canadian Inf. +
Jos. E. Campbell, Can. M.G.C.
Wm C. Cochrane, M.T., R.A.S.C.
Connal Cochrane, M.T., R.A.S.C.
Thomas Comrie, Gordon Hrs
Alex'r P. Currie, W. Yorks. Rgt
Alex'r P. Dawson, A. & S. H.
Andrew Dawson, Seaf. Hrs
John Dawson, Royal Scots +
Rob't L. Donaldson, Can. M.G.C.
George Donaldson, Can. A.S.C.
John Donaldson, R.A.M.C. +
Alex'r Donaldson, Can. Rly. Trp.
Edw'd Donaldson, Cam. Hrs & M.G.C.
Geo. Drummond, Lancs. Fus.
Robert Drysdale, R.S.F.
William Fair, R.A.S.C. +
James Galloway, A. & S. H.
James Geary, Black Watch
John Geary, A. & S. H.
John Gillespie, A. & S. H.

CENTRE COLUMN

James Greig, Fife & Forfar Yeo.
Robert Henderson, Can. Inf. +
Arthur Inglis, Cameron Hrs
James Jarvie, Australian Ser.
Ramage Jarvie, A. & S. H. & M.G.C.
Malcolm Johnstone, R.S.F.
Arthur M. Kennedy, M.T., R.A.S.C.
Tom I. Kennedy, M.T., R.A.S.C.
John Lodge, Mech. Motor Corps
Lancelot M. Makin, R.A.O.C.
George Manning, R.F.A.
Rob't K. McArthur, R.F.A.
Hector McArthur, R.A.F. +
Kerr McArthur, R.A.F.
Finlay McCallum, A. & S. H.
John McInnes, Royal Scots
Wm McIntosh, A. & S. H.
Hugh McKenzie, A. & S. H.
James McKenzie, A. & S. H.
Wm McKenzie, Cameron Hrs
Dan'l McPherson, Naval Div.
James Paterson, R.A.S.C. +
Hugh Paterson, R.A.O.C.

+ Made the supreme sacrifice

RIGHT COLUMN

James Paton, R.A.O.C.
Charles Paton, A. & S. H.
Robert R. Paton, Canadian Inf.
John Paton, Gordon Hrs
Wm Rennie, R.A.O.C.
Gray Robertson, A. & S. H.
William Roy, Cameron Hrs
Jas R. Rushton, Seaf. Hrs
John Rushton, Gordon Hrs +
David Rushton, A. & S. H.
Rev. J. B. Scott, Y.M.C.A. in France
Ross Scott, Black Watch atd R.A.F.
Elizabeth R. Simpson, O.A.N. Sister
James Small, R.A.S.C.
Rob't D. Stewart, Scots Guards
John Stewart, A. & S. H.
Robt Stevenson, A. & S. H.
David Tran, Seaforth Hrs +
John Walker, R.A.O.C.
Rod'k McK. Walker, A. & S. H.
James Welsh, A. & S. H. +
John Welsh, Royal Scots
Blackburn Wilson, A. & S. H.
Primrose Wilson, A.P.M. Mas. Corps

Stored in Alva Parish Church.

LOYAL JAMES JOHNSTONE LODGE OF ODDFELLOWS (ALVA) ROLL OF HONOUR



The scroll is a list of those who served in World War I and were members of the lodge.

James Allan
James D. Allan
Alexander Anderson
William Arnott
John Ballantyne
John Bell
Albert Brember
Duncan Cameron
Garnet S. Cameron
James Campbell
William Campbell
William C. Cochrane
Charles E. Court
Mitchell A. Crawford
John Cumming
Gilbert F. Cunningham
Alexander B. Cuthbertson
Thomas B. F. Dawson
Robert Denholm
William M. Dickson
Andrew Downie
James Downie
Thomas Drummond
Henry Drysdale
James Drysdale
Robert S. Drysdale
Andrew Ellis
Peter Ellis
Andrew Foggo
John Fox
David Fraser
Thomas Fraser
William E. Fraser
Alexander Fyfe
Charles Fyfe
James Fyfe
Hugh Grant
William Grant
John D. Graham
Thomas T. Green
Edward Hall
John G. Harrower
James Headrick
Robert Headrick
George Hodgson
Tom Hodgson
Cornelius Holmes
Frank S. Huggan

James A. Huggan
John W. Huggan
David Hunter
Fergus Hunter
James Hunter
John Hunter
John Hunter
Robert Hunter
George M. Hutton
James Hutton
Roy Irvine
Alexander Jackson
Andrew R. Jackson
Archibald Jackson
Donald Jackson
Archibald Johnstone
Duncan Johnstone
George H. Johnstone
James Johnstone
Malcolm Johnstone
William Johnstone
James Kendall
John Kendall
Arthur M. Kennedy
Tom I. Kennedy
Archibald Knox
Robert Lawson
James Liddell
William Liddle
James S. Lindsay
Peter T. Lindsay
John Lodge
John Lumsden
John P. McAulay
William McAulay
Robert McAllum
James O. McCracken
Alexander McDiarmid
Charles McDougall
Duncan McDougall
James N. McFarlane
Samuel McFarlane
James R. McGregor
Robert J. McGregor
James McGuire
Andrew McIntosh
John McIntosh
William McIntosh

Hugh McKenzie
 John T. McKenzie
 William Marshall
 William M. Masterton
 Andrew Memmott
 Thomas Michie
 Thomas H. Michie
 John Monteath
 William Morrison
 John R. Morton
 David Murray
 James Mylles
 Robert Mylles
 Archibald W. Norman
 James Paisley
 David T. Paterson
 George L. Paterson
 James Paterson
 Thomas Paterson
 Robert Philp
 John Powell
 David J. Purdon
 William Purdon
 Fred Quinn
 James B. Ramsay
 William Reid

John Rennie
 William C. Rennie
 Andrew Roy
 Duncan G. Roy
 George Shanks
 Adam P. Sharp
 James T. Sharp
 George Smith
 William Smith
 Walter Sneddon
 James S. Souter
 Alexander Stevenson
 William Taylor
 Daniel T. Thomson
 Walter R. Todd
 James Turnbull
 Charles Watt
 Thomas B. Watson
 William Weir
 Archibald Welsh
 John Welsh
 John James Westland
 Robert Westland
 Robert Wilson
 Thomas Wingate
 Peter Wright

The centre column of the scroll, transcribed below, indicates those who were killed in action or died on service.

Alexander Anderson
 John Blyth
 George Chapman
 George Coventry
 Alexander Denholm
 Alexander Ford
 John Foster
 James Fox

George Gilmour
 Alexander Hamilton
 George Masterton
 Hugh McMullan
 Peter Norman
 John Ogilvie
 Thomas Ramsay
 Lyon Cook Russell

John Stenhouse
 George W. Stevenson
 Andrew S. Turnbull
 John Turnbull
 John Welsh
 Robert Westland
 Andrew Yates

Previously located in Alva Liberal Club and subsequently the British Legion Hall.
 Now located in Alva Cemetery waiting room, Lovers Loan.

Some names are underlined and/or have 'Killed' or 'Died' written next to their name on the roll. They are indicated here in bold text. Any words of which I am unsure are in italics. Located in Dollar Museum.

LEFT COLUMN

Andrew Anderson, Royal Scots
David Anderson, A & S Highlanders
James Anderson, A & S Highlanders
Robert Anderson, Lowland Heavy Battery
William Anderson, A & S Highlanders
William Bennie, Armament A.O.C.
William Blackwood, A & S Highlanders
Stewart *F.* Butchart, A & S Highlanders
David Beveridge, A & S Highlanders
John Brunton, *R.G.A.*
James Chapman, A & S Highlanders
William Condie, A & S Highlanders
Connell Connell, A & S Highlanders
Andrew Crawford, H.L.I.
Maurice Crawford, Army Service Corps
Pryce Campbell, Lovat Scouts
John Campbell (chaplain), Scots Greys
Ian Campbell, A & S Highlanders
Albert Cameron, R.A.M.C.
James Cameron, Black Watch
Charles Dougall, A & S Highlanders
Alexander Drysdale, Gordon Highlanders
William Drysdale, A & S Highlanders
Robert Eadie, Scottish Rifles
Archibald Faichney, *R.F.A.*
P. B. Haig, I.M.S., H.M.S. "*Goortha*"
William J. Haig, Army Service Corps
James Henderson, Army Ordnance Corps
H. M. Hughes, H.M.S. "*Forrester*"
James Howden, Royal Engineers
James Hunter, Black Watch
Andrew Inglis, Army Service Corps
Matthew Jack, A & S Highlanders
William Laidlaw, A & S Highlanders

CENTRE COLUMN

James Lawrie, Seaforth Highlanders
George Lauder, Black Watch
Ian Lauder, H.L.I.
William Mackay, Sportsman's Batt.
James Munro, Scottish Rifles
Archibald McIntyre, Scots Guards
William McIntyre, A & S Highlanders
Donald McNair, A & S Highlanders
Charles McDougall, *R.F.A.*
John McDougall, Black Watch
Robert _____(sen), A & S Highlanders
Robert _____(junr), A & S Highlanders
Duncan Rankine, A & S Highlanders
Thomas Ramsay, A & S Highlanders
Allan Reid, A & S Highlanders
George Reid, E.R.A., R.N.V.R.
Alexander Ritchie, Royal Engineers
John Robertson, A & S Highlanders
Adam Scott, Seaforth Highlanders
Alfred Scott, Cameron Highlanders
Peter Saunders, Scots Guards
John Saunders, Cycle Corps
Peter Simpson, A & S Highlanders
Bruce Snowdowne, A & S Highlanders
Forbes Sutherland, Canadian Contingent
John Syme, Black Watch
Robert Syme, Scots Guards
William Syme, Gordon Highlanders
John Tait, A & S Highlanders
William Thomson, Army Service Corps
Ogilvie Taylor, Royal Scots Fusiliers
Alexander White, A & S Highlanders
Alexander Walker, Royal Scots
Hamish Walker, Royal Scots

RIGHT COLUMN: ADDITIONS

John Anderson, Remount Squadron

William Ritchie, A & S Highlanders

Herbert *Stelling*, Army Service Corps

Henry Snowdowne, Royal Field Artillery

John Weir, Canadian Contingent

J. Napier MacAndrew, Canadian Contingent

Colin Boswell, Royal Field Artillery

John Boswell, K.O.S.B.

Charles Stewart, Canadian Contingent

Robert *MacGregor*, A & S Highlanders

James Hunter, Ordnance Corps

Samuel Younger, *R.F.A.*

James Fraser, A & S Highlanders

John Scott, Army Service Corps

William *Fergie*, Army Service Corps

Alexander Cowan, R.A.M.C.

Angus Ritchie, K.O.S.B.

David Ritchie, A & S Highlanders

Murdock Crawford, A & S Highlanders

Robert Pearson, Royal Engineers

John Jack, Royal Engineers

Ian W. Cruickshank, Seaforth Highlanders

Andrew *Gullen*, Royal Flying Corps

William *Gullen*, A & S Highlanders

Ronald McAndrew, A & S Highlanders

Henry Carmichael, Royal Scots

James Frame, Royal Engineers

Alexander Tainsh, Cameron Highlanders

Matthew Hunter, R.R.E.

William Clark, A & S Highlanders

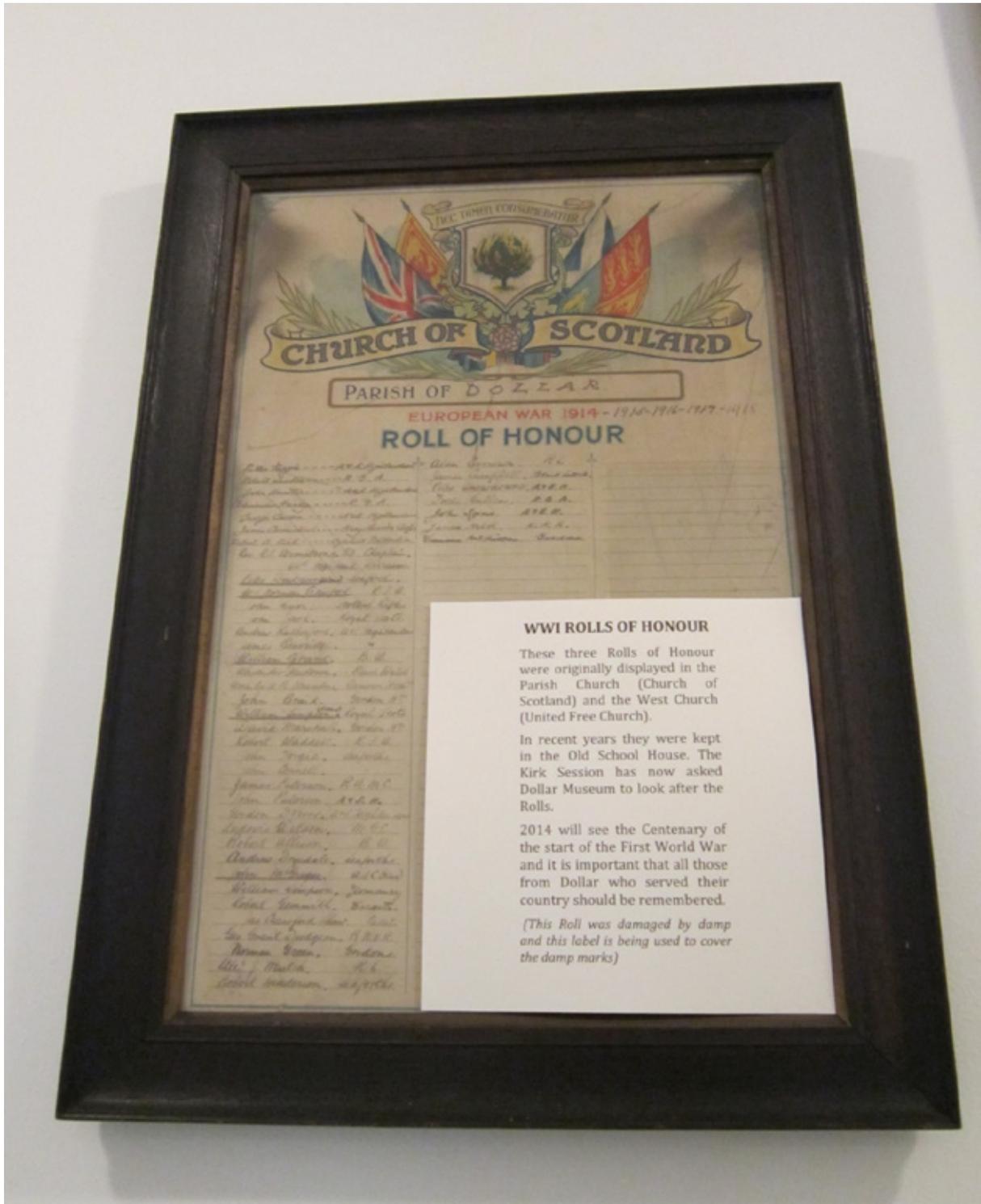
John *Gonnella*, A & S Highlanders

David Fraser, A & S Highlanders

John Christie, H.L.I.

James Rutherford, Royal Scots

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND
 PARISH OF DOLLAR
 EUROPEAN WAR 1914-1915-1916-1917-1918
 ROLL OF HONOUR
 PANEL TWO



WWI ROLLS OF HONOUR

These three Rolls of Honour were originally displayed in the Parish Church (Church of Scotland) and the West Church (United Free Church).

In recent years they were kept in the Old School House. The Kirk Session has now asked Dollar Museum to look after the Rolls.

2014 will see the Centenary of the start of the First World War and it is important that all those from Dollar who served their country should be remembered.

(This Roll was damaged by damp and this label is being used to cover the damp marks)

LEFT COLUMN

Peter *Fergie*, A & S Highlanders

Robert *Leckie*, R.G.A.

John Hunter, A & S Highlanders

Alexander *Hardy*, R.F.A.

George Condie, A & S Highlanders

James Carmichael, Army Service Corps

Robert A. _____, Cyclist Battalion

Rev, R. S. Armstrong, B.D., Chaplain, 64th Highland Division

Peter Dudgeon, Seaforths

W. S. Norman Crawford, R.F.A.

John _____, Scottish Rifles

John Jack, Royal Scots

Andrew Rutherford, A & S Highlanders

James Beveridge, A & S Highlanders

William Grant, B.W.

Alexander Henderson, Black Watch

Archibald _ Saunders, Cameron High'rs

John Braid, Gordon Hrs

William Simpson, Royal Scots

David Marshall, Gordon Hrs

Robert Waddell, R.F.A.

John Forgie, Seaforths

John Connell, Seaforths

James Paterson, R.A.M.C.

John Paterson, A & S H

Gordon Driver, A & S Highlanders

Ludovic Wilson, M.G.C.

Robert Allison, B.W.

Andrew Drysdale, Seaforths

John McGregor, A.S.C. (Died)

William Simpson, Yeomanry

Robert Gemmill, _____

Jas. Crawford Shaw, Cadet

Geo. Grant Dudgeon, R.N.V.R.

Norman Green, Gordons

Alec _ Mutch, R.E.

Robert Henderson, Seaforths

CENTRE COLUMN

Alan Cameron, R.E.

James Campbell, Black Watch

Peter Snowdowne, A & S H

Fred Gullen, R.G.A.

John Syme, A & S H

James _____, R.N.R.

Duncan Mc_____, Gordons

DOLLAR UNITED FREE CHURCH ROLL OF HONOUR



LEFT COLUMN

James Aitken, A. & S.H.
Norman Baillie, R.A.M.C.
Robert Baillie, R.S.F.
Robert Y. Barrie, R.A.F.
George Beattie, A.S.C.
Charles Beveridge, Scottish Rifles
David Beveridge, R.N.A.S.
John Beveridge, M.G.C.
William Beveridge, A. & S.H.
Alastair W. G. Black, Scottish Rifles
Angus Ruthven Black, R.G.A.
Duncan Bringan, Scottish Horse
D. Wilson Brydie, Seaforth High'rs
Norman Chapman, Army Vet Corps
Thomas Chapman, A. & S.H.
Isabella Cousin, Military Hospital
John Marr Craighead, Buffs, East Kent Regt
Robert Dickson, Australian Contingent
Gordon C. Driver, Seaforth High'rs
Andrew Drysdale, R.G.A.
Alfred England, Black Watch
Alfred England, jr, Black Watch
George F. England, Black Watch
Walter Leckie Ewing, H.L.I.
Margaret Flett, Military Hospital
James Foote, A. & S.H.
James Greenfield, A. & S.H.
Hugh Hair, R.N.D.
John M. Halley, Seaforth High'rs
Daniel Hamilton, Royal Navy
R. Leslie J. Henderson, M.G.C.
James A. Hunter, M.M.G.C.
Duncan Jackson, Royal Engineers I.E.F.

MIDDLE COLUMN

John Kennedy, R.S.F.
Samuel Kennedy, R.F.A.
Alexander C. Lindsay, Royal Engineers I.W.T.
David Lindsay, A. & S.H.
Robert Lindsay, R.N.V.R.
Charles McCall, Royal Scots
John McCulloch, D.S.O., Gordon High'rs
John McDonald, Scottish Rifles
Archibald McIntyre, Scots Guards
Duncan McIntyre, Australian Field Artillery
Lewis McIntyre, New Zealand Rifle Brigade
Wm B. R. W. McIntyre, A. & S.H.
James MacKenzie, Canadian M.G.C.
Duncan McLaren, A. & S.H.
George McLaren, A. & S.H.
Tom McLaren, R.F.A.
Reginald Marshall, Cameron High'rs
William Marshall, R.A.F.
David Miller, R.A.F.
James Miller, M.C., Cameron High'rs
Robert Miller, Gordon High'rs
Alexander Mitchell, A. & S.H.
William Morrison, A. & S.H.
Lawrence Mortimer, H.L.I.
William Muckersie, Seaforth High'rs
Charles Wm Muil, A. & S.H.
Robert James Muil, Winnipeg Grenadiers
J. R. Grant Muir, H.L.I.
William R. Ovens, K.O.S.B.
Archibald Paterson, A.S.C.
Ina Paul, Military Hospital
James Petrie, 93rd High'rs
William J. Purves, M.M.G.C.

RIGHT COLUMN

George Ramsay, A. & S.H.
James Reid, Royal Scots Greys
William Reid, R.S.F.
Douglas Ritchie, Royal Engineers
Maxwell Ritchie, Scottish Rifles
Charles Robertson, M.C., Gordon High'rs
James Robertson, Scottish Rifles
John Robertson, A. & S.H.
Wm M. Robertson, King's Shropshire Light Inf.
Joseph Sharpe, A.S.C.
Robert Shepherd, R.F.A.
James Simpson, Royal Scots
R. Ross Soga, Rifle Brigade
Henry F. Souter, London Scottish
Alexander Spence, Gordon High'rs
Rev. Alex. Easton Spence, Scottish Churches Huts
Effie Spence, Military Hospital
Harriet Alice Spence, Military Hospital
Robert Steele, Canadian Contingent
William Troup, A. & S.H.
Ian H. Tuckwell, A. & S.H.
Percy Walton, M.C., Gordon High'rs
Adam L. Wardlaw, Lovat Scouts
George Waring, A. & S.H.
George Waring, jr, R.N.V.R.
Harry Watt, A.S.C.
Andrew Whyte, R.S.F.
James Whyte, Hon, Artillery Coy
Keith O. Whyte, Canadian Contingent
Robert Whyte, Royal Scots
William Whyte, A. & S.H.
James Wilson, Royal Engineers
William Wilson, Rifle Brigade

This is a list of members of the church who served during the war. Those who died are indicated on the roll by a cross next to the name. They are shown here in bold text.
Located in Dollar Museum.

DEVON VALLEY TRIBUNE ROLL OF HONOUR

This is a list of recruits from the Tillicoultry and Coalsnaughton area, which was published in the Devon Valley Tribune newspaper in two parts, on 23/03/1915 and 30/03/1915.

HENRY AITCHISON, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES ALLAN, Driver, Royal Engineers, Blackrow
JOHN MARTIN ALLAN, Lance Corporal, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 31st Bn, Additions
JOSEPH ALLAN, Private, Gordon Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Additions
WILLIAM ALLAN, Driver, Royal Field Artillery, Blackrow
DAVID ANDERSON, Lance Corporal, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
DUNCAN ANDERSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
EDWARD ANDERSON, Private, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
GEORGE ANDERSON, Driver, Royal Field Artillery, 146th Bde Ammunition Col., Tillicoultry & Marchglen
BERTIE BAILLIE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
ISAAC BAILLIE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn (N.R.), Tillicoultry & Marchglen
ALFRED R. BALFOUR, Private, Army Service Corps, M.T. 2nd Mounted Div. S. Col., Tillicoultry & Marchglen
PATRICK BARCLAY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JOHN BATEMAN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
EDGAR BATES, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps, 33rd Field Ambulance, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JOHN BAXTER, Private, Army Service Corps, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
ADAM BENNETT, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
WILLIAM BENNETT, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JOHN BERNARD, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
JOHN BERNARD, Private, Queen's Own Glasgow Yeomanry, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
DAVID BEVERIDGE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
DUNCAN BLELLOCH, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Blackrow
WILLIAM BOAG, Private, Black Watch, 9th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
THOMAS B. BOWDEN, Orderly, Red Cross Hospital, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
A. BOWIE, Private, 2nd Canadian Expeditionary Force, 4th Field Ambulance, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
THOMAS BOWIE, Private, Army Service Corps, T. & S. Lowland Mounted Brigade, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES BROWN, Gunner, Royal Field Artillery, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
JAMES BROWN, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
MATTHEW BROWN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
GEORGE BUCHAN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES M. BUCHAN, Private, Royal Scots, 15th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JOHN BUCHAN, Lance Corporal, Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Glasgow Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
DAVID BURNETT, Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

CHARLES CAIRNS, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES CAIRNS, Trooper, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Private, Seaforth Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 HUGH CAMPBELL, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 12th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 PETER CAMPBELL, Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 17th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 DAVID CHALMERS, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES CHALMERS, Bugler, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN CHALMERS, Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn (N.R.), Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 DAVID CHRISTIE, Private, Fife & Forfar Yeomanry, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES CHRISTIE, Private, Army Ordnance Corps, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JOHN CLEMINSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 PETER CLEMINSON, Signaller, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 HENRY COCHRANE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 11th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 WILLIAM COCHRANE, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 J. F. CONN, Second Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 FRANK COOK, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN G. COOK, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 THOMAS COOK, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 DAVID COWAN, Private, Royal Scots, 13th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES CRAIG, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES CRAWFORD, Private, Scottish Rifles, 8th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM CRAWFORD, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES CRICHTON, Private, Black Watch, 1st Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 W. CUNNINGHAM, Lance Corporal, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 DOUGLAS D. CURRIE, Sergeant, Royal Engineers, 12th Signalling Troop, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES DALGLEISH, Private, Black Watch, 2nd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 HENRY DAVIS, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES DAWSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES DAWSON, Private, Black Watch, 1st Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES DAWSON, Private, Army Ordnance Corps, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOSEPH DAWSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders, 8th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 THOMAS DAWSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 WILLIAM DAWSON, Private, Royal Scots Fusiliers, 9th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES D. DONALDSON, Gun Inst., H.M.S. "Prosperine", Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 DAVID DRUMMOND, Private, Royal Scots, 9th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES DRUMMOND, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 12th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ROBERT DRUMMOND, Private, Army Service Corps, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM DRUMMOND, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

DUGUID, Sergeant Major, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
WILLIAM DUNCAN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 12th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
RICHARD EASTERBROOKS, Private, Cameron Highlanders, 1st Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES ELRICK, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
WILLIAM EWING, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 4th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES FAICHNEY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
JOHN FAICHNEY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
JAMES FERGUSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
JOHN FERGUSON, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
ROBERT FERGUSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
JOHN FISHER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JOHN FITZSIMMONS, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 4th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
JOHN M. GARLICK, Second Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 4th Bn, Additions
JAMES GEMMELL, Lance Corporal, Canadian Expeditionary Force, 91st High. 16th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
HENRY GIBSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
MARTIN GRAY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
EDWARD HARDIE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
GEORGE HARROWER, Bugler, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
PERCY HINCHCLIFFE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
GEORGE HOGGE, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
ALEX B. HOOD, Private, Black Watch, 8th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
ROBERT HORN, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
WILLIAM HOWIESON, Gunner, 1st Motor Machine Gun Battery, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES MARTIN HUME, Corporal, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
ADAMS HUNTER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 12th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
DAVID HUNTER, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
GEORGE HUNTER, Private, Gordon Highlanders, 8th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
GEORGE HUNTER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES HUNTER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES BROWN HUNTER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JOSEPH HUNTER, Private, Gordon Highlanders, 8th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
WILLIAM HUNTER, Private, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 3rd Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
WALTER IRVINE, Private, Army Ordnance Corps, 31st Coy, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
A. G. JOHNSTONE, Private, Army Ordnance Corps, 30th Coy, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
EDWARD JOHNSTONE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Blackrow
EDWARD J. JOHNSTONE, Private, Royal Scots, 16th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JAMES JOHNSTONE, Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Blackrow
JOHN JOHNSTONE, Trooper, (Scots Greys) Dragoons, 2nd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

ROBERT G. JOHNSTONE, Private, Royal Flying Corps, Military Wing, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM KEIR, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM KEIR, Corporal, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 11th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN R. KERR, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES KNOX, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ANDREW LAMB, Private, Highland Light Infantry, 11th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN LAMB, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 R. LEISHMAN, Sergeant, Royal Army Medical Corps, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES LIDDLE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ROBERT LIDDLE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM LIDDLE, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN LINDSAY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 4th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM MARSHALL, Private, Highland Light Infantry, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ROBERT MARTIN, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 THOMAS MARTIN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn (N.R.), Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN MASTERTON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 PETER McANDREW, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 HUGH McARTHUR, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ERNEST McCALL, Private, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ERNEST KERR McCONCHIE, Sapper, Royal Engineers, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM McDONALD, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES McEWAN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Blackrow
 ROBERT McEWAN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ALEXANDER McGREGOR, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 12th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES C. McGREGOR, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 THOMAS McGREGOR, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 D., McKAY Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES McLEAN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ANDREW MEMMOTT, Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Additions
 ANDREW MEMMOTT, Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ROBERT MEMMOTT, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 11th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 A. MILLER, Private, Scots Guards, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 GEORGE MILLER, Drummer, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JACK MILLER, Sergeant, Canadian Expeditionary Force, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES MILLER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 11th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES MILLER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOSEPH H. MILLER, Corporal, Scottish Rifles, 8th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 PETER MILLER, Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM H. MILLER, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 HUGH MITCHELL, Private, 9th Division, C. Corps, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES MITCHELL, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

JOHN MITCHELL, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

WILLIAM MITCHELL, Second Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Additions

JAMES MORMAN, Private, Lochiel's Camerons, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

THOMAS MORMAN, Corporal, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

ALEX MORRISON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

PETER MUIRHEAD, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

JAMES MULHOLLAND, Staff Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

JOHN MURRAY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

ROBERT M. MURRAY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

DAVID NICHOLSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

JOHN NISBET, Private, Lochiel's Camerons, 7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

ROBERT NIVEN, Private, Fife & Forfar Yeomanry, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

ALEXANDER PATERSON, Private, 1st Dragoons, Blackrow

ARCHIE PATERSON, Trooper, Scots Greys, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

DAVID PATERSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Blackrow

JAMES PATERSON, Piper, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Blackrow

JAMES PATERSON, Piper, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

JAMES PATERSON, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

JOHN PATERSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

PETER NORMAN PATERSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

THOMAS PATERSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Blackrow

ALEX PENMAN, Private, Black Watch, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

DAVID B. PENMAN, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

HUGH PENMAN, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

JAMES PENMAN, Lance Corporal, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

THOMAS PENMAN, Private, Royal Scots, 11th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

JOHN PETRIE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

ALEXANDER POLLOCK, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

GEORGE POLLOCK, Trooper, Dragoon Guards, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

HUGH M. POLLOCK, Trooper, Fife & Forfar Yeomanry, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

JAMES D. POLLOCK, Lance Corporal, Cameron Highlanders, 5th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

ROBERT POLLOCK, Gunner, Royal Field Artillery, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

THOMAS POLLOCK, Private, Royal Army Medical Corps, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

WILLIAM POLLOCK, Sergeant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

PETER RANKINE, Private, Royal Scots, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

ROBERT RANKINE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

EDWARD RINTOUL, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Additions
 JAMES ROBERTSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 4th Bn, Blackrow
 WILLIAM ROBIN, Private, Black Watch, 9th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 ALISTAIR ROY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN RUSSELL, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM RUSSELL, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ALEXANDER SCOTT, Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES M. SCOTT, Captain, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES SHARP, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 THOMAS L. SHARP, Orderly, Red Cross Hospital, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOSEPH SNADDEN, Sergeant, 2nd Indian Expeditionary Force, Army Service Corps, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 DAVID SNADDON, Private, Fife & Forfar Yeomanry, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JOSEPH SNADDON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JOSEPH SNADDON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JOSEPH SNADDON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 THOMAS SNADDON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 WILLIAM SNADDON, Drummer, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 JAMES STALKER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM STALKER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN STARKEY, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 2nd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ROBERT STENHOUSE, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 DAVID SUTHERLAND, Private, Royal Scots, 8th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 WILLIAM C. SUTTIE, Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 THOMAS THOMSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JAMES WALKER, Private, Black Watch, 6th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 ROBERT WALKER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 THOMAS WEIR, Quartermaster Sergeant, Highland Light Infantry, 2nd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN WESTWATER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 DUNCAN WILSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
 GAVIN L. WILSON, Second Lieutenant, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 11th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOHN WILSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 JOSEPH WILSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 ROBERT WILSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
 THOMAS WILSON, Private, Gordon Highlanders, 11th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside

WILLIAM WILSON, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
CHRISTOPHER WRIGHT, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 3rd/7th Bn, Additions
ROBERT WRIGHT, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 4th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
JOHN WYLIE, Sapper, Royal Engineers, Tillicoultry & Marchglen
HENRY YOUNG, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 1st/7th Bn, Coalsnaughton & Devonside
ROBERT YOUNGER, Private, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, 10th Bn, Tillicoultry & Marchglen

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BOOKS

7th Battalion Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. To The Undying Memory Of The Officers, Non-commissioned Officers And Men Who Fell During The Great War. A. D. Morrison (Printed by Robert Cunningham, of Alva circa 1920)

Muckhart, Clackmannanshire. An Illustrated History of the Parish. Tom Johnston and Ramsey Tullis (editors) (Muckhart and Glendevon Amenity Society)

The Volunteers of Clackmannan & Kinross. Edmund E. Dyer (Published by Robert Cunningham, of Alva, in 1907)

Tillicoultry: A Centenary History 1871 – 1971. Eric J. Evans (Published by the Burgh of Tillicoultry in 1972)

University of Edinburgh Roll of Honour 1914-1919. Major John E. Mackenzie (editor) (Originally published in 1921; reprinted 2002 by Naval & Military Press)

CHURCH RECORDS

Alva Kirk Session visiting book and 1914-1918 lists of Alva soldiers. *Accessed at Stirling Archives. Reference: CH2/10/16.*

LOCAL NEWSPAPERS and MAGAZINES

Microfilm copies of the following newspapers were consulted in Clackmannanshire Libraries:

Alloa Advertiser

Alloa Journal

Devon Valley Tribune

The Hillfoots Record

Bound volumes of the Dollar Magazine were consulted at Dollar Museum.

Bound volumes of the following newspapers were consulted at Stirling Archives:

Stirling Journal

Stirling Observer

ONLINE RESOURCES

Aberdeen University Roll of Honour www.abdn.ac.uk/historic/memoriam/

A database of students who died in the war.

Ancestry www.ancestry.co.uk

A subscription database of military and other family history records.

Australian War Memorial www.awm.gov.au/research/people/all/

A database of soldiers' records.

British Newspaper Archive www.britishnewspaperarchive.co.uk

A subscription database of local and national newspapers.

Canadian Archives www.collectionscanada.gc.ca

A database of soldiers' records.

Commonwealth War Graves Commission www.cwgc.org

An online database of soldiers' details and war graves.

The London Gazette www.london-gazette.co.uk

An online archive containing official announcements of military awards and commendations.

The National Archives www.nationalarchives.gov.uk

Official records of medal cards issued for World War I.

National Archives of Scotland www.nas.gov.uk

A catalogue of soldiers' wills.

National Library of Scotland www.nls.uk/

An archive of newspapers, including The Scotsman and The Times.

Scotland's People www.scotlandspeople.gov.uk

Official records of births, marriages, deaths, census, valuation rolls and wills.

Scottish National War Memorial www.snmw.org

A database containing details of World War I fatalities.

Scottish War Graves Project www.scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com

Detailed lists and photographs of war graves in Scottish cemeteries.

Scottish War Memorials Project www.warmemscot.s4.bizhat.com

Detailed lists and photographs of war memorials in Scotland.

University of Glasgow Roll of Honour www.universitystory.gla.ac.uk/ww1-intro/

A database of students who died in the war.

